

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

309

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 309

First Light Artillery, Mc - Me



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

3257(a)

McAfee, Archibald
Batty B, / Missouri St. Art
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3252 Next number 3252(a)

McAlister. George W

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310255	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M. C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. McAlister

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Dec 5, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *sailor*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

*substitute for
Phillip Raffie
enrolled and drafted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. B. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300255

1891*

in Howard Co. 8th Dist
Mo. Not entitled
to bounty.
+ name cancelled by
line drawn through
Not taken up on rolls of
regt. 1

3252 (a)

McAllister, John

Co. M, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Indiana Baty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3253
McAlpin. James

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330820	2	8313344
2	8330601	3	
3	8330711	4	
4	8330818	5	
5	8330918	6	
6	8331013	7	
7	8331121	8	
8	8331221	9	
9	8331319	10	
10	8331416	11	
11	8331512	12	
12	8331634	13	
13	8331815	14	
14	8331933	15	
15	8332045	16	
16	8332147	17	
17	8332198	18	
18	8332275	19	
19	8332430	20	
20	8332567	21	
21	8332734	22	
22	8332890	23	
23	8333019	24	
24	8333178	25	
25	8333347		

Book Mark:

See also

A.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Caplin
Private, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 4*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *32 3/4* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *3.00 per Month for 3 months*

Detachment here to be due since

June 30 1863

Book mark:.....

A. B. Ferguson

APR.-2.

8303344

018910

Discharged by Order
of re-enlistment, as Veteran
Volunteer under the provisions
of G. O. No. 191 series of 1863
War Department A. G. O.
June 20th 1863.

71c.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Calpin

2. M. Serat, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 10 02 100

Due soldier \$ 8 52 100; due U. S. \$ 100 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 10 100

Bounty paid \$ 210 100; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
James 1/64, then 2. M. Serat.
On rate. (age 34)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Cousin
Q. M. S. A., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

M^e

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M^e Calpin
2 M.S., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fauldolph

III | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Caspary
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Left
for home, left
2nd Sept. 1864

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCalpin
Sgt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *apptd. Corp May*
1/64 pro Q. m. Sgt. 1
June 1864 Veteran.

Book mark:

Laboyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCalpin

Q. m. Sgt.; Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. appt.*

Corps. May, 64 appt'd.

Q. m. Sgt. June 1/64.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mc Calpin
S. M. Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran app'd. S. M.
S. Sgt. June 1, 64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
(258) Copied.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCalpin
C. M. Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran app'd, C. M.*
Sgt. June 1, 1864

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mo^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCalpin
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 3rd April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCalpin
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated July 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

LaBoyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McFarlin

Co, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, *Feb 13*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Jan 4, 186*4*

When mustered in

Jan 4, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wm. 1st Enr. Dist.
St. Louis Co. St. Louis

Book mark:

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. McAlpin
Priv., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Apr & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$3. per month for
2d. reenlistment due soldier
since June 30 '63

Enrolled Jefferson Bks
& Mustered Dec. 5/61 at
Little Rock, Ark. 8 yrs.

Book mark:

2^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Algren
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the
rank of 1st Surgt.
Oct. 27, 1863. Pay
due him as 1st Sgt.
to that time. He
\$3.00 per month
for family services.

Book mark:

(248)

Th. J. Murphy
Copyist

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Stepin
W. G. B., Batt'y # *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$ 2⁰⁰ per month*
due for former services
and \$ 10⁰⁰ for Re-enlist-
ment.

Book mark:

Dayton

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mc. Aspin
Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\$2.00 per month for
former service & \$1 for
re-enlisting, due from
date of enlistment

Book mark:

W. Anderson

Me | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McAlpin

1st Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Due Sgt \$ 3.00
per month for 2^d Re-
enlistment. This money
is due from date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

Kenderson

He L. Art. **Mo.**

James Mc. Dyer
Bert, Co. *1*, Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Henderson

Appd.

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McQuinn

Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 17 Sept*
Feb 17-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McNeill
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec^r*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

S. C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mc Aicini
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McAlpin

Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 6*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

110 | **1. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...
... , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & June, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

7
Book mark:

L. B. Taylor

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Alpin

Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McAlpin

Sergt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Smith

513

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McArthur

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Company*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

McBulpin, James

Pr, Co 10, 1 Reg *Mo. L. Art.*

3 ~~*2*~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <i>/</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

518

No. 464

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, James Mc Guffin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Louisville Ky

Length of Furlough, 10 days

Copy

Adjutant's General's Office

Washington June 25 1863

Captain:

In reply to the letter of First-Sergeant - James
McCalpin of your battery, referred to by you. I have respect-
fully to inform you, that under the the decisions of this
Department the sergeant is entitled to the additional pay
of three dollars per ~~day~~ month for second enlistment;
having been discharged from Company H 4th U.S. Artillery
November 16, 1861 and again enlisted December 5, 1861, for three
years

I am Captain

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servt,

Samuel Breck

Asst Adj - Genl

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Re-
Service of Mo.

James McCalpin
Co. H. 4th Regt U.S. Artillery

Sir,

Enclosed I send you a copy of a letter to Capt. S. Fisher and
officer Co. H, 1st - Missouri St. Artillery - from which it appears
that James McCalpin is entitled to pay for reenlistment;
I have all of McCalpin's Discharges - from which it appears
he was discharged from service as a private of Co. H, 4th Regt U.S.
Artillery, November 16th 1861. And on the 5th day of December
1861 was again enlisted as Private of Company E, 1st Regt - of
Missouri art - Artillery in Capt. Stillman O. Fisher's Co and
was discharged at Little Rock - Arkansas as Jan 3rd 1864 "by reason

of re-enlisting as a veteran Volunteer under the ~~provisions~~ provisions
of E.O. No 191 series of 1863 of the War Department -

And was again enrolled on the fourth day of January 1864
as ~~Sergeant~~ ^{Private Volunteer} of Company "K" First Regiment of Light Artillery
Missouri Volunteers. And served as such up to the 4th
day of August 1865 when he was discharged, by reason E.O. No 105-
War Department - E.O. 1865 -

James M. Colpin was appointed J. M. Sergeant-in-Chief
"K" of the First Regt of Light Artillery Mo Vol. to rank as such
from the first day of June 1864 - on the 29th day of July 1865,
from which it will be seen that - sergt James M. Colpin
is entitled to 38 per month for three years and eight months
amounting to \$134.00 cts,

James M. Colpin is desirous of obtaining said
amount of money at once, and tells me he learns from
some source that you have collected said amount and
have it - subject to his order. - for the truth of which
I write to ascertain, if you have - please send in-
struction to get it; I can send you a receipt -
under his own hand acknowledged before a court having
a seal. or if you have not collected said money, I can
send you a certified copy of acc. of his discharges under
seal &c -

Hoping to hear from you by return
mail. We are very truly and
Respectfully Yours -

Duffie & Duffie
Attorneys at Law
Little Rock Ark

Little Rock Ark

Duffie & Duffie
Atty. at Law

Make application for
the discharge of Jas
McColpin Co. 10th
Artillery

Case unfinished?

**STATE OF MISSOURI,
Office Provost Marshal, Ninth District,**

Jr. Charles,

1865

et al. was formerly filed
with the Provost Marshal
as Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division. M. S. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McCalpin..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
thirty four years and months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or
by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Arkansas
The fourth day of January 1864
James McCalpin

Witness:
Charles A. Van Horn

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
January 4th 1864
By Wm. Starnes, Clerk
Agent of the Military
No. 19
James McCalpin
Enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Regt of Ar. Cav. Ar. Ar. Ar.
Discharged January 3rd 1864
McCalpin
1183
0

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the
.....of.....; that the
said.....is.....years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

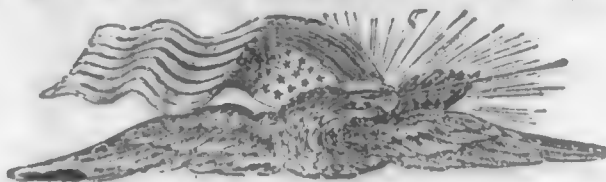
GIVEN at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *Saint Louis*
 I, *James M. Calpin*..... born in *America*.....
 in the State of *Ireland*....., aged *thirty four* years, and by occupation
 a *Soldier*..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth..... day of *January*..... 1864, to serve as a **Soldier**
 in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I have also agreed to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers. And
 I, *James M. Calpin*....., do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
 to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
 this *fourth* day of *January*....., 1864
 Before *Wm. G. Battley*
James M. Calpin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of
 the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him
 from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Scott 35 Years Long
 in charge of Battalion
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James M. Calpin* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five*
feet four inches high.

Wm. G. Battley
 1st Lieut. 1st Regt of *Volunteers*,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

It is ordered, as Voluntary Volunteers under the provision of S. O. No 181 War Department U. S. A.
 series of 1863 at Little Rock, Ark on the 17th Feb'y 1864 to take effect January 4th 1864.

Hugo Rock
 1st S. G. W. V. S. A. C. M. 3rd Div. 1st Regt. 1st Dep't Ark

3254
McAnulty, John

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7332776	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 1 Regt | Mo.

John McCauley
Prvt., Co H., 1 Reg't Mo. S. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty K 1 Regt. Mo. S. Arty.
for Sept. 3d Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached. Co. H. 1st Mo.
Lt. Arty. joined Oct.
4, 1864.

No des. dis. record. Em. &
Muster not shown.
Not on other Rolls of Batty.
K or H.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

Copyright

McAnulty, John

H.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *1*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wed. M. Vet. Bathy. No 19 m. S. A. 5.
Little Red ant. Dec. 1. 8/45

C. Cornuti

1st L. John
1st m. S. A. 5.

Reports that the Davis
Thomas and John M. Cornuti
Acornis of Bathy it: an
now arriving in H. B. Bathy
and reports that they be
handed to H. B. Bathy.

Also reports that Cornuti
Arthur of Bathy it: an
1st L. John a Bathy it: an
acornis and returned to
the Bathy. Reports to
be Bathy a Bathy it: an
neighbourhood of L. B. Bathy
about the same time

Off. 2^d Vet. Battery "K" 1st Mo. St. Artillery
Little Rock Arkansas
Oct 8th 1864 -

Sicut Altman

Actg. Adjt.

1st Mo. St. Art.

Sir.

I have the honor to report, that
David M. Thomas and John McCauley recruits for
"K" Battery, have been at this post for the last three weeks.
A few days ago they were picked up by one of our men
and are now serving in "K" Battery.

I request that they be transferred to Battery "K" 1st Mo. St. Art.
If you consent to do so please forward the descriptive roll
of John McCauley.

I wish you would use your efforts in finding
and arresting Private Arthur W. Sudduth (formerly) 1st Sergt B of
this Battery. he was left sick at Lawson Hospital in St. Louis
last April. We are officially informed that he received a
furlough and did not return at its expiration. I am told
he is keeping a saloon in the neighborhood of 6th & Green St.
we have reported him as a deserter and are now anxious
to have him. he has tried several means to get his discharge
but has failed

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

Jno O'Connell

1st Lieut. 1st Mo. Li. Arty

3255
McDermay, William

Batt'y *C. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McDermay, William</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3256

*McDermey, William*Batt'y *C. & S.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McDermey, William.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3257
Mc Bride. John

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315407	26
2	8315541	27
3	8315632	28
4	8315736	29
5	8315833	30
6	8315947	31
7	8316049	32
8	8316164	33
9	8316318	34
10	8316467	35
11	8316655	36
12	8317926	37
13	Rec'd 338,411.	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Rec'd 338,411.

See also

M. L. A. Mo.

John M. Bride

Rank *1st*, Co. *E*, Reg't *Mo.*

Light Arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *R. & P. 338411*

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *July 15, 1892*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information
relative to this soldier.

Chaffin

2^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. McMurphy
Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas June 9 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1861; drawn since \$100 ^{35 1/2}

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Killed June 9
1862 at Brownsville, Tex.
Du Bois

* Captain

Book mark: _____

John J. McMurphy

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M^c Bride

Capt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred in*
obedience to Regtl
order No. 8.

Book mark:.....

Lopez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McBride

Pvt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lick from
wounds received in
the battle of Wilson's
Creek since Aug 18,
1861.

Book mark:

Lopez

No. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo. 1

John M. Brude
Sgt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
from wounds received
at the battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McBride
Capt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent from
wounds received
at Battle of Wilson's
Creek Aug. 10th, 1861.

Book mark:

Sparr

216th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Bride

Pvt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May's June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent not from
wounds received at
battle of Nelson's Creek
Aug. 9, 1861.

Book mark:

Lopez

He

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Bide
Out., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*
from wounds re-
ceived at Battle of
Wilson's Creek Aug.
10, 1861.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Guide
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark.

W. C. Taylor
(258) Copied.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John M. Butler
Plt., 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4, Dec.,* 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Louis

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Drake
Private

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1. Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Wilson's Creek Aug. 10.
Remained in St. Louis.
On sick leave.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McBride

Private, 1st Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from 45 Reg't.
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: R. I. 338,411.

A. C. Taylor

(1861)

Original

Mc Bride, John W.
Pvt., Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John D. McIntire
Capt. Co.

1
Regiment of *West. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield,*

Dec., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John H. McBride,*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Co. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Co. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated *Aug. 10, 1861.*
J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.
(Order 2, No. 9.)

J. M. E. Wm.

Clerk.

3258
McBright. Leonard

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Under Cook Under Cook

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299485	26
2	at-576-1865	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. at-576-1865,
at-576-1865.

See also

M 1st L.A. Mo.

Leonard McBride

, Co.

1 Reg't Mo L. Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Al. 576. 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. May 11, 1888.

Supposed to have
deserted at Nashville.
Tenn. date unknown.

B. H. Gummy

M^o

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leonard M^o Wright

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where born *Bedford G. Penn*

Age *46* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pulaski Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Curly*

Complexion *Black*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Feb 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *J*

Battery to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pulaski Tenn*

Book mark: *Alb. May 4/64 See X*

J. H. H. H.
over

APR - 1.

8299485

1891*

al - 576 - 1865.

~~ab 576.1865;~~

I and R Feby 15
sent mar 15/61

also June 30/1888

(Not taken up on roll of
regt.)

McBryght, Leonard

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard McBrigh, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am fourty seven years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Benj. Tammard honored his McBrigh
Capt. 1st Mo. St. Art. mark

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

1 Cert -
No. _____
Leonard McBrigh
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
March 14th 1864
By Benj. Tammard
Capt. 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

*Pulaski
Giles County*

I, *Leonard McBright* born in *Bedford County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *fourty six* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Leonard McBright* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4*. } *Leonard McBright*
Before *Benj. Tamm* } *mark*
Capt. 1st Mo. St. Art.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. H. ...
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leonard McBright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

Benj. Tamm
Capt. 1st Mo. St. Art. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Pulaski Tenn*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *4th*, *1st* Regiment of *Volunteers*, of *the 1st Mo. St. Art.*

Wm. H. ...
at 7:10 P.M.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard M. Bright
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am fourty seven years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Pulaski Tenn.
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Benj. Tammard Leonard M. Bright
Capt. 1 Mo. Arty. mark

No. _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Leonard M. Bright
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
March 14th 1864
By Benj. Tammard
Capt. 1st Regiment of Mo. Arty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

*Pulaski
Giles County*

I, *Leonard M. Bright* born in *Bedford County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *fourty six* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Leonard M. Bright* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *14th* day of *March* 186*4*

Before

Reuf. Tammard
Capt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

his Leonard M. Bright
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Reed
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leonard M. Bright*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet
seven inches high.

Reuf. Tammard
Capt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski, Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st Regiment of *Mo. Art.* Volunteers, on

Wm. Reed
Surgeon

3259
McDurnay, William

Batt'y C.G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3260
McBurney, William

Batt'y C^y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Perrin | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8310112	28
2	8310260	27
3	8310350	26
4	8322154	25
5	8322325	24
6	8322417	23
7	8322543	22
8	8322655	21
9	8322806	20
10	8322919	19
11	8323036	18
12	8323194	17
13	8323335	16
14	8323435	15
15	8323536	14
16	8323642	13
17	8323745	12
18	8323852	11
19	8323957	10
20	8324194	9
21	8324940	8
22	7643878	7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark.

See also

mc.
R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McPurmay

Sergh. Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

Disability, to Sp. St.

Louis, Mo. 2/64

Corrected by B. Miller, Jr.

Book mark: *Discharged for*

(over)

W. H. Jones

APR.-3.

8324943

01891*

Disability Hosp. St. Louis
Mch. 24/64. vide I & D.R.

M. W.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Hanning
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Discharged by
Company's Certificate of
Discharge at St Louis Mo 24
64

Book mark :

J. W. Tucker

20 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. ...
Egt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Placed in ...*
at ...
...

Book mark : *...*

230 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Beckmeyer
Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*

at 540-12th Street.

Mo. 1st 1863.

Book mark:

E. J.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William: McQuinnay

Sgt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick*

in hospital at

Chattanooga, since

Oct. 18/63.

Book mark:

Engle

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McQuinn

271, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Augler

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos M. Burnay
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

W. English

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McParmy
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 22nd*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3rd *Co.* *2nd* *Reg't* *Missouri* *2nd* *Div.* **Mo.**

William *W. D. Burnham*
Sgt *Butler* *Co.* *1* *Reg't* *Missouri* *2nd* *Div.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Conway

Aug, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Allen

111. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McBurney
Sergeant, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1120. 1 L. Art'y., 1862

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed ser-
geant from Corporal
the 1st Dec. 1862.

Book mark:

MS

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. B. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M^c Murray
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Farney
(Capt), Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Appointed Capt*
for 1st Private
June 1st, 1861

Book mark :

7111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

700

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. H. H. H.

P., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See page 100*

Book mark :

Wm. J. ...

...

..., Co. *C*, ' *...* Reg't *...*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

C. J. ...

for *...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

777 *1st Reg't 100th*
Infantry
Co. C *Reg't 100th*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't 100th
for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Co. 100th*
attached

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McParry
Pri., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McBurney

Pri, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C. P.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Burrey

Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo Vols.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonerville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mc

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William H. Burns

Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis and, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis and*

Period *3 mo.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Scarpes

McBirney, William
Pri., Co. *G*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 89, 36-2-22: Suppl. of No. 1864.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, h, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspector, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1240 Regulations, Ed. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge, and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, as the regulations, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; one that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

APPROVED

1194
2222

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

1194
2222

STATION:

DATE: St. Louis Mo March 14th 1864

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private John M. Murray of
Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic diarrhoea of long duration, from

because of Chronic diarrhoea of 9 months duration. Man is
suble and unaccustomed. Will not be able for any duty
during the rest of his term of enlistment. He is un-
fit for the United States. His discharge is re-
quired for his improvement & disability
cause exposure his extent to service
C. J. Allen

DISCHABOND, thin

day of

, 186

Seventside

The Soldier desires to be addressed as

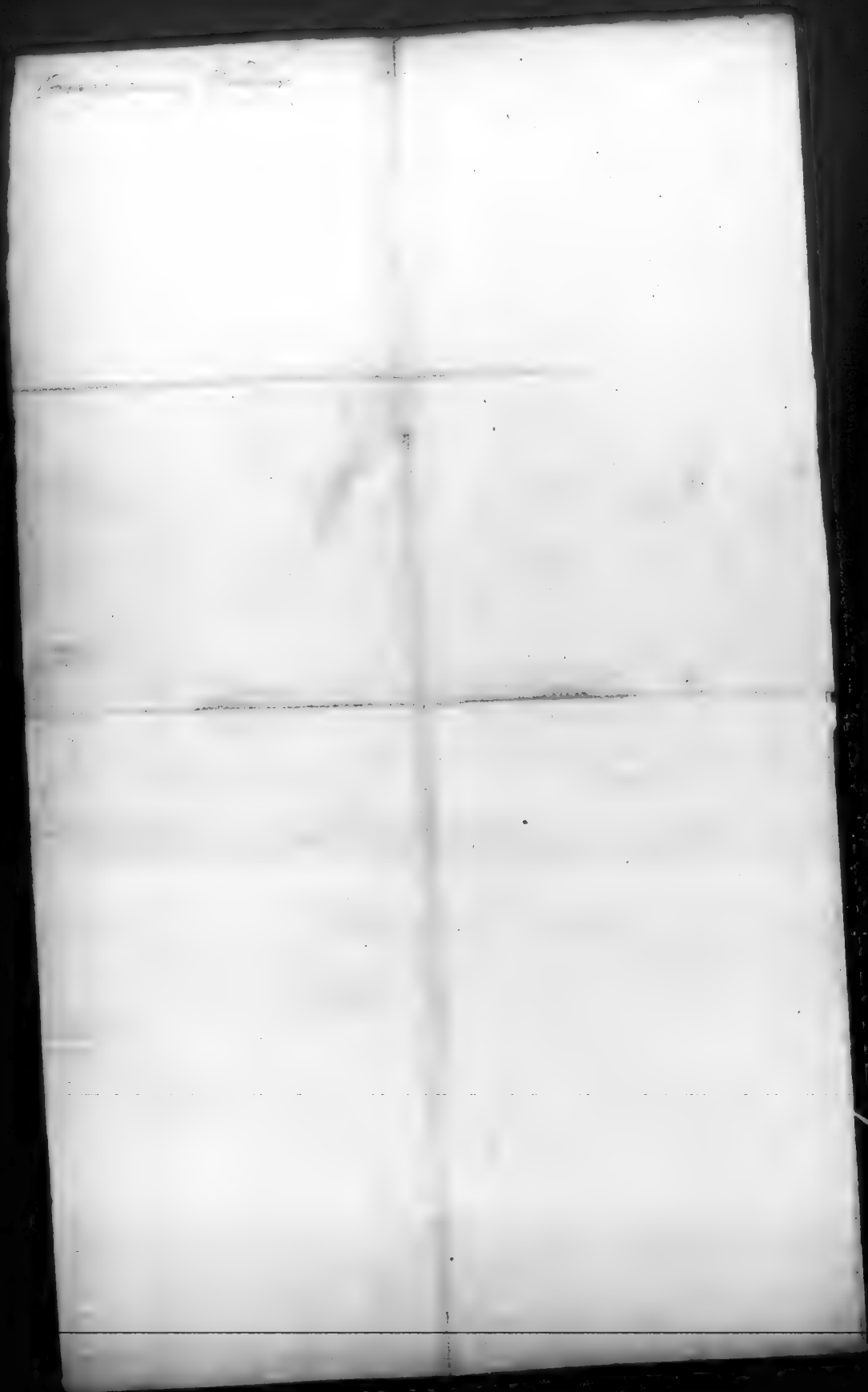
Town

Country

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.



Order No 33

Private William McBurney and Henry Rhein, are
hereby appointed Corporals in this company, to take vacant from
the 1st priv. Subjects to the approval of the Regimental Commander.
They will be respected and obeyed accordingly.

To Hancock

Capt. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.
Company Battery B.

To 2^d Mo. Inf. Regt. Co. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.
Company Battery B.
June 13th 1862

Camp near Corinth Miss
June 13th 1862

order
No 2

Private in Company

✓ When are hereby appointed
in Company to take part from the
military school to the appointment
commanded - they will be charged
accordingly

Capt. [illegible]
Company [illegible]

order

No 3

~~The following are the names~~
~~of the regulars~~
is rounded as follows

3261
McCabe. John

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300277	25
2	8300121	27
3	8307497	28
4	8304588	29
5	8308520	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

W^o | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCabe
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *was settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co by Regt
Ord. No. 17 Dec. 8. 1864. Re-
serted on the way to
join Co.*

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

1st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

M. Leake

Co., Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 27*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *sent for to court*
He was sent to court

Book mark: _____

W. H. H. H.
James

M^c 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. McCabe

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Substitute from
depot. Deserted on the
way to go in the co.*

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

File

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McTear

Appears with rank of..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Rendezvous
Decemb., 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *P. O. District, Iowa, Ia.*

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*
Thomas Ray

Book mark:.....

Carline

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McCabe
Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 7, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 7, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Substituted for Thomas Ray of Howard Co*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300277

1891

Richmond Sp. 8"
Dist. Mo. Not in-
filled to bounty.

Mc⁺Cabe. 3262 Patrick
Next number 3262(a)

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Female Male

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315450	26	
2	8315537	27	
3	8315639	28	
4	8315733	29	
5	8315850	30	
6	8315944	31	
7	8316046	32	
8	8316161	33	
9	8316316	34	
10	8316465	35	
11	8316654	36	
12	8317930	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

2^d | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sept 1st 1864
John E., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brainerd, Tenn. June 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *August 11, 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *August 1, 1861*; drawn since \$ *33 76 2* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at St. Louis, Mo. Oct 17/61*

Book mark: *114 rec'd 1861*

Thos M. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317930

412312

Rept. of Mr. Shaw
the arrest of Sul-
rick M^c. Cabe alias
M^c. Cord a citizen
of St. Louis, Sept
28/ at St. Louis
his subsequent
discharge from
M^c. J. St. Prison
Nov. 28/62. On evidence
of his trial in file-
d. G. C. Jan. 5/74

169 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Patrick M. Lake
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred on
obedience to Reg'tl
Order No. 8

Book mark:

L. per

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Mc Cabe
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service in mfgs.
with Battery belong-
ing to Reg't since
Sept. 29, 1861.

Book mark:

Lopez

No. 112

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick M. Blake

Art, 1st Batt'y, 31 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Miss. with Battery belonging to Reg't.

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Pvt

Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18

, 1862,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on de-
tached service with
Battery belonging to
Reg't in Miss.

Book mark:

Spanin

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service. Since
Mr. Budd, Cutler 1st
Mo. Lt. Art'y. \$12.00

Book mark:

Lopez

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick & Baker
Pat., 1st Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service. Due
Mr. Judd sutler Mo.
st. City \$ 2.00

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert M. Taylor

Co., 1st Batt'y ¹², 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent under
traced services*

Book mark:

M. B. Taylor

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McCabe

Out, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov, 4 Decr*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent on detached service*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John W. Taylor

Capt., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 1st, 186 1.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Confined in St. Louis Arsenal to be tried for desertion.

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Taylor
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

John C. Taylor

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick McCabe
Priv., 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer from 1st Light Arty. June 10 by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *3*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

A. C. Taylor

McCabe, Patrick

, Co. E, 1st. Mo. I. Art
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dr. Amos. Frank & Co. 1 Mo. Light Art. report Patrick
McGee, arrested about Oct. 1862.

Reimburse Order Book 1 Mo. L. A. contains Hospital Order
No. 26. dated Dec 4. 1861. transferring P. McGee
to Co. B. 1 Mo. Light Art.

Records of Co. B. don't show him taken up.

P. M. Amos records Report of Mo. show the arrest of
Patrick McGee also McGee's account of
St Louis Sept 28 at St. Louis and his subsequent
exchange from May 1861 to previous Nov 28. 1862.
The evidence of his trial on file.

None of Springfield, 1 Mo Light Art. at St Louis,
St. Louis Court or Department on file.

Jan 3. 1864. R. A. Noted on 21 Dec.

3262 W.

McCafferty, Charles
Reg. A, 1 Missouri L. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

24 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3263

Mc Caffrey. John

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83 00 / 53	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John M. Caffrey
Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Nov 29 1864.

Where born

Ireland

Age *29* y'rs; occupation

laborer

When enlisted

Nov. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3

years.

Eyes

grey

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Nov 29, 1864.

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

*substitute for
Charles R. Vivion
drafted in Boone Co.*

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book, mark:

B. C. Harper.

APR.-1.

8300153

1891

8th Congr. Dist Mo
Not entitled to
County.

* Name cancelled
by being drawn
through.

(Not taken up on rolls of
regt.)

Mc Cain. 3264 John

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8368617

25

2 8299084

27

3 8302661

28

4 8320915

29

5 8321016

30

6 8321150

31

7 8321289

32

8 8321409

33

9 8321529

34

10 8303184

35

11 8321666

36

12 19122224

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also 1st U.S. Mtd. Tpk. Art.
37 Illinois Inf.

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John J. Brown

Priv., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5* .

Last paid to *Not known* _____, 186*5* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100* ; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100* ; due \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in compliance with Circular from Surg Genl's Office May 1865*

Book mark: _____

McC. 1st City

Mo.

John McCain

Pvt., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri 2 City

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8 07 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 60 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation

from # 28 21. Due this soldier on account of clothing \$ 39 45. Mustered out in accordance with Circular from

Book mark:

(over)

J. B. White

APR.-2.

8303184

018914

Surgeon Genl's Office Wash-
ington, D.C. dated May 21
1855 to take effect July 25
1855.

According to this man's
descriptive list (partial)
he is a Veteran Soldier.

12 Ark Mo
Mo Mountee Md

John McBain

Ans, Co. G, 1 Reg't Md Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Lt Arty

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough.

Due 4th installment of Bounty

To be charged. Shel tent \$4.60

1 pr Sh scales 50¢, 1 canteen 25¢
for transportation of the 2

Book mark:

D O York

Mc 1 2 art 1 2nd Art 1 2nd Art 1 2nd Art
Mounted 1 2nd Art 1 2nd Art

John McLane
Cris, Co. G, 1 Reg't. 11th Art
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 11th Mo Lt Art
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent from command
March 3/65 - changed 1 shelter
tent & 4.00 per Sh scales 57
1 Centimeter 27

Book mark:

DOYON

1st Art. Mo
MS 1st Art. M.D.
Mounted

John McLean

Oris, Co. G, 1 Reg't U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 5th U.S. Art.

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Instrument of Bounty
To be charged. 1 Shelter tent for 60
1 or 2 shoulder poles 50¢
1 Canteen 50¢

Book mark:

P. O. York

12th Ark. Mo.
McC 1st Lt. Col. U.S.

John M. Cain

1st Lt., Co. C, 1st Reg't U.S. 1st Lt. Col.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. A. 1st Mo. Lt. Col.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd 3rd & 4th installment
of Bounty. To be charged 1 Keep-
sack @ 2.00, 1 Haversack, 56 cts.
Attached per Spec. Ord. No. 139
Head Quarters Defense of New
Orleans, Jan 11, 65 Not reported

Book mark:

B. Wagner

APR.-3.

8321150

018914

elsewhere,

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery F. 1st art mo

for *Sept 1st*, 186 *40*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st art mo*

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st art mo

Book mark: *1st art mo*

1st art mo

1st art mo

1st Art Mo.
Mc 1st Mt Artillery U.S.

John McCain

Capt, Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Mt Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery F 1st Reg't U.S. Mt Artillery

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det of Co. G 1st U.S. mounted
Vt Artillery attached per M. N. 139
Honor Gen Defenses N. Coleman June
1864. Due second & third installment
of bounty to be charged Knappe R.
\$ 2.05

Book mark:

1 2. Art. mo.
Mc 1st Lt Art'y U.S.
John W. Curin
Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *J*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *May & June, 1864*

Station *New Orleans La.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached per S.O. No. 139, H. & D. Discharges of New Orleans June 11, 1864. Due 2nd & 3d in statement to bounty. To be chgd 1 Kuapsack 2.00/100*

Book mark:

Mo. 1st Reg't **Mo.**

John McLean

Priv., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pasadena, Tex. Jan. 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1864

Where Pasadena, Tex.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. True

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Green
Capt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 1, 1864

When mustered in

Jan 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 37 July 1864

Book mark:

Callaway

McCain / L. Art'y. *1111*

John McCain

1st, Batt'y *8*, *1st* Reg't *1st* L. Art'y.

Age *21* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio, Tex., Dec 31, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Dec 31, 1863.*

Last paid to *Aug 21, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100 00*

Remarks: *See 4, 3, 1111 Supply*

permanent detachment to be 4

1st Reg't 1st L. Art'y

to occupy the fort at San Antonio

quartermaster Oct 12 1863 and per

Book mark :

McCain

MAY. 12

19122224

1892.

S. C. S. 3, Headquarters
13. Army Corps

To be charged 1 can. 100
50 am. of clothing drawn
from East settlement
May 1 1863, to Jan 17 1864
87.44
87.100

Discharged by virtue
of receipt of money as per
Volunteer under the
provisions of Genl.
Order No 191 passed
1863 from the War
Dept

Mc Cain, John

, Co. *F*, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1

12 1105 65
C
a2m Office
Rock Island
July 10 1865

Report Trans. Change
McGinn
against John M. Conner
Co J. 1 mode Arb.

Nov. 1806. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Suite of Receipts for
Transportation. The book was filed in the
filed in the Archives of the B. O.
with the records of the B. O. Vol. 10
Service of the

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
to Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,
Rock Island Ill 15th July 1865

Sir:

Transportation has been
furnished by the M^{rs} Cain
Co "H" 1st Regiment M^{rs} Lt Art'y Vols
from Rock Island Ill
to St Louis Mo
300 miles. Cost, $6 \frac{15}{100}$ Dollars,
and amount charged on Burlough.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Serv't

J. J. M. Derrind

Capt & QM

Chf Mustering Officer

Comd'g Co

Reg't

St Louis

Mo

Amos A. A. A. A. A.
to John M. L. A. A.

Assistant Quartermaster's Office,

Cairo, Ill., May 1st - 1865 -

In compliance with General Order, No. 38, from the War Department, 1864, I have
this day required Transportation from Cairo, Ill. to Chicago, Ill.
for *John McLean*

of your Company, who *is* on leave.
The amount of \$ *7.30* is to be charged to *board on leave*
final statement.

I am Respectfully, Yours & Friend's Servant,

C. J. HUBBELL,

and Lieut. Co. "K," 42nd Wia. Inf., and A. A. Q. M.

Commanding Officer Company *B* of *180* Regiment, *1st Artillery*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McCain desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: James R. Kehoe John McCain

1st enlistment; last served in Company 'B',
1st Regt of W. S. Hall - 1st - 1st
Discharged December 31st 1863.

John McCain
Volunteered at Fort Cavalle Texas
January 1st 1864,
By Lieut. W. S. Hall - 1st - 1st
1st Regiment of W. S. Hall - 1st - 1st

No. 8

1st Army - 1st - 1st

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

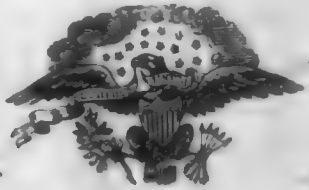
GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John McCain born in Moline
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John McCain do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Free Carrolls
this 1st day of January 1864
Signed John McCain
Before Wm Richardson
Muster Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Richardson
1st Regt 11th Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McCain
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Wm Richardson
1st Regt 11th Mo Vols
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 1st day of January 1864, at Free Carrolls
Regiment of 11th Mo Vols
Wm Richardson
1st Regt 11th Mo Vols
Mustered Veteran
Volunteers, of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McCain desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the four day of January 1864

Witness:

James Ritchie

John McCain

No. 8

John McCain

Volunteered at Palo Verde, Texas

January 1st 1864.

By Rec'd - J. D. Hallman

First - Regiment of Mo Light-Inf

2nd enlistment; last served in Company 1st

First & Reg't of Mo Light-Inf

Discharged December 31st 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John McCain born in Moline
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John McCain do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pres Cavalry
Inas this 1st day of January 1864 } John McCain
Before Wm Richardson
Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McCain
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

S. S. Allman
Lieut. 1st Regiment of Ill. Light Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Pres Cavalry

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

the 1st Regiment of Ill. Light Artillery Volunteers, on

Wm Richardson
Mustering Officer
1st Regt. Ill. Light Artillery

3265
McCain, Peter

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3266.

Next number

3266(a)

McCallister, Frances

Betty E. Co. / Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. S. Arty

to which organization he belonged.

32662)

McCallister, John

Reg. M., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Suda Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3267

Next number.

3267-a

3266(a),
McCalpin.

James

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant

qM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3267(a)

McCann, James R
Betty B, / Missouri L. Artz
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filled with the

94 Ills. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3268

Mc Cann, Peter

Batt'y M. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322076	26
2	8322247	27
3	8322355	28
4	8322599	29
5	8336783	30
6	8336938	31
7	8337078	32
8	8337213	33
9	8337323	34
10	8337478	35
11	8337605	36
12	8337737	37
13	8337864	38
14	8337969	39
15	8338099	40
16	8338205	41
17	8338282	42
18	8338384	43
19	8325089	44
20	8339252	45
21	Momp-10-1864	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Momp-10-1864

See also

3rd M. & C. Co.

M | 1st Lt. Art'y | Mo

Peter McCann

, Co. M, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mmfr. 10. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 2, 1873.

This man an unassigned
recruit U. S. Army was attached
(not transferred) in the summer
of 1861 (Exact date not known).
By Order of General Lyon, to Batt'y
M. 1st Mo. Light. Art'y. He was
assigned to Batt'y F. 2nd Mo. Art'y
by Special Orders # 21. for 2 Head
2nd of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

M. Allen

Copied.

Mr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McLean

Pvt

, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to

, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

E. Carroll

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter M^c Carr

Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

M^c Co 1st Mo. A.S.

Apr 24/62

Book mark: _____

A. L. Ames

(231)

Copyist

12. Ark. Mo. U.S.

11th Regt.

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1. Repelle & Artillery
for Collect & Absent, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A.
Temporarily attached from

Book mark:

Signature

12 Art *mo*
Wall.

Peter McLean

Pr, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. Art. Wgt.

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd to H. H. camp attached.*

Book mark:

Chapin

12 Art. mo.

1st Art. mo.

Par, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Art. mo.

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st Art. mo. att'd*

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc 12. Art 760
H.C.

Peter McKann

Pw, Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. S. Art

for Sept - Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec. H.A. trip attached

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc | *1 L. Art* *regt*
U.S.A.

Peter McLann

Pvt, Co. Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. P. M. L. Art

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reenlist U.S.A. temporarily*
tacked.

Book mark:

Chapin

12 Art. *mo*
11.2.11
Co. M 1st Mo. Art.
Co., Co. *Reg't*
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M 1st Mo. Art.
for *May & June*, 1863
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit M. A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McCann.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Dec 12. 1863

Mo.

Peter McLann

Capt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Infy

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *data Apr 25*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

Co. 1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mc Cain

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McG. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCann.

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Thomas

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McCann.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McCann.

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Peter McNamee

2nd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. A. A. A.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mcbann

1st

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: transf' from 1st Mo. Lt
arty April 25/62

Book mark:

Attest

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Vol. 100

No.

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co M 1 mo only*
Apr 1st

Book mark:

7710 1 E. Arh Mo
3 Jan 1862

Peter M. ...
Pri, Co., 3 Reg't 1st Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of Potty G. ... & ... as Pri
for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Pri 3 Cav.

Book mark:

12 Art Mo

70

Pat. 11111111

, Co.

Reg't

11111111

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of 11111111 11111111

for

11111111

, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Attached

3rd 11111111

Book mark:

11111111

Mo.

Appears on

[illegible]

for Sept and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: all good

Pin 3 (GND) GND

Book mark: 00000000000000000000

(258)

Copyright

APR.-3.

8322076

018910

By D. J. No 21 P. 2 H. 1. 10 of the army
Jan 14, 1914

See papers marked March 10 1914

3269
McCaran, Isaac L.

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3270
McCarthy, Dennis

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3271
McCarthy. John
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315455	26	8321294
2	8315540	27	8321414
3	8315585	28	8321530
4	8315703	29	8323362
5	8315806	30	8317822
6	8315904	31	8321530
7	8316004	32	
8	8316110	33	
9	8316243	34	
10	8316394	35	
11	8316538	36	
12	8316690	37	
13	8316819	38	
14	8316974	39	
15	8317106	40	
16	8317221	41	
17	8317328	42	
18	8317438	43	
19	8317541	44	
20	8317586	45	
21	8317693	46	
22	8317702	47	
23	8317805	48	
24	8321522	49	
25	8321556	50	

Book Mark

See also

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Bart
Artificer, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to July 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 56 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 2 11 100; due \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Assembler Artificer
July 1st 1864

Book mark: _____

S. O. York

Mo.

APR.-3.

8317832

AL-91A

Order of Genl. Herron

100

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCuskey
Artificer, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex. Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 10 ⁵² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: New U.S. for underwear
When broken 25.00 1 Pair
Shedder 75-1 cap for each 25

Book mark: _____

APR-2.

8303362

416814

1 Carbine pocket. 46. 1 Carb
chain 14 1 Latex Knot

Discharged by Order
of recruitment as Veteran
Volunteer under the provision
of Genl Order 191 series of
1863 War Department

Mo 1st Lt Arty 1 Mo
John McCarthy
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Lt Arty
for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Leary *1 Mo*
John McCarthy
Artificer, Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo Leary
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Lt Artys
for *March & April*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 2^d, 3^d & 4th Instalments*
of Bounty

Book mark:

M 11 L Art'y 1 Mo
John M. Hays
Artificer, Co. B, 1 Reg't 11th L Art'y
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
of 11th Mo L Art'y
for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2th 3rd & 4th Inst elements
of Bounty

Book mark :

Mo. 1st Artillery Mo.
John M. Carthy
Artificer, Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. 1st Artillery
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery, A, Mo. 1st Artillery
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dec 2nd 3rd & 4th instances
of Bounty,
Attached per Spec. Ord. No 247 Head
Quarters Dept. of the Gulf New
Orleans, Sept. 13 '64 Not reported
elsewhere

Book mark:

B. Wagner

John J. Smith

John J. Smith

Battery
10th Co., *1* Reg't *1st*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st

for *1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

2nd

3rd

4th

Book mark:

5th

6th

7th

8th

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McCarthey
Art'y, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Terence Hunter.*
2d & 3d installment
Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(258) *Capt.*

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCarthy
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Battery

by transfer from Batt'y
C, 1 Mo L. Art'y June
19, 1864.

Telegraph. On fur-
ough St. Louis, Mo.
June 8/64.

Book mark:

(1868)

M. Jackson

Original

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Early
1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re enlisted in
Veteran Volunteers
Feb. 1/64 (Discharge
given)

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Carthy
Artificer, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned.....

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acq. to town of Phila-*
delphia Ward No 5 - Dis. 5th
Penn.

Book mark:.....

Chapin

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Carthy
Saddler, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *N. V. & Rec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John M. Carthy
Copied.

M.C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Gentry

Salus, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

True

1112

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Hartley

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patton

Wm.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William W. Gentry,

Squad, 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. G. G. G. G.
1st Batt'y 8, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Police,*
Mo. on detached service.

Book mark:

Poster

Mo.

John Smith
Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Dec. 15, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McArthur
Saddler 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jany. & Feby*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paster

16^c | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John McElCarthy
Saddler 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 87 100 for Ordinance.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McCarthy
Saddler, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. McCarthy
Saddler, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* for *Ordnance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McCarthy
Sadler, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.C. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John P. Carthy
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May*, *June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *87* *100* for *Insurance*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Carthy
Saddler 1st Batt'y. E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mc Carthy
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor
(256) *Copy*

A. C. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Cartney
Saddler 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Employed as sad-*
dler 52 days at 40¢
per day. Wore as
saddler \$20.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mc Carthy
Saddler, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed artificer Oct. 1, 1861 from private.*

Book mark:

John 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John A. Taylor
John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Mo

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Cartie
Plt., 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*
June 10 from A 5 Regt.
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

McCarthy, John

8 1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 2924

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, June 7 1864.

Name John McCarthy

Rank, Saddler

Where gone, St. Louis mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. 21 St. L. Mo. R.

W. H. Hunt

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the adjutant-general (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Rec'd in Co. 52 regt 11th Mo. Inf. 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Carthy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 33 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville, Texas the first day of February, 1864

Witness:

St. J. D. Hongland John M. Carthy
2nd Lt 1st Mo. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (b)
1st Regt of 4th Mo. Artillery
Discharged January 31st 1864.

John M. Carthy
Volunteered at Brownsville, Texas
John M. Carthy 1864
By Capt J. B. McIntire
Adj't Regt of 1st Mo. Artillery

No. 1207

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Brownsville

I, John McCarthy born in Ireland
in the State of Ireland aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Saddler

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John McCarthy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brownsville Texas this first day of February 1864
By John McCarthy
Rank Capt 1st Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Peck
Asst Surgeon Major
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McCarthy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

W B Waters
Capt 1st Regiment of Volunteers
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Brownsville Texas

John McCarthy
Capt 1st Artillery
W B Waters
Capt 1st Regiment of Volunteers

3272
McCarthy. Thomas

Batt'y \sim , 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83000922	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas Mc Carthy
Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Anderson
December, 186*4*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *30* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5.9* ft. in.

When mustered in *Nov. 2*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

August Peramian
(over)

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300092

1891*

(Not taken up on rolls of
negs.)

* Same has ink-line
drawn thru it.

³²⁷³
McCartey, Daniel

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant + 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8362778	28
2	8302868	29
3		30
4	1	31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		
26		
27		

Book Mark:

See also:

Mc 1st Mo.

L. McCarty
2nd Lt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. A.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y,

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Station Lookout Mountain, Tenn.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: "F" Co. 1st Mo. A.

Returned to his Co.

Sp. S. O. No 219 D. C.

Nov 1/64.

Transferred

Book mark:

O. Engler

No. 100

Company 1st

Co. 1, *1* Reg't *Mo. Art'y.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Sept. 1st Oct.*, 1864.

Station *Cattanooga Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached from "C"*

Battery 1st Mo. U. Infantry

attached p. 1042 P. 1

Detached Oct. 24/63

1st Gen. Nov. 14/63 St Louis

+ Murfreesboro Dec. 31/63 Mem-

phis. 3 yrs.) Not on rolls

of Battery D

Book mark

W. H. Ferguson

3274
McCarty. Dennis

Batt'y M^h 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8332342	26	8303186
2	8332479	27	8303185
3	8332575	28	8339227
4	8332779	29	8325123
5	8332935	30	
6	8337076	31	
7	8337151	32	
8	8337357	33	
9	8337416	34	
10	8337550	35	
11	8337652	36	
12	8337872	37	
13	8338004	38	
14	8338249	39	
15	8338242	40	
16	8226164	41	
17	8327222	42	
18	8327218	43	
19	8327408	44	
20	8327573	45	
21	8327659	46	
22	8327651	47	
23	8327852	48	
24	8327807	49	
25	8328006	50	

Book Mark M^h - 10 - 1864.

See also 2nd Mo. Art.

Spec. 12. 1865

Mo.

George W. Smith

12, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri 2. 1865

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out in obedi-
ence to Telegram from
War Dept. dated Mar. 3, 1865.
This Officer to receive no
final payment until he

Book mark:

Over

W. H. White

APR.-2.

8303186

018914

satisfies the Pay Serv. that
he is not indebted to the
Government.

Mo^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis McBarth
1st Lieut, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo., *June 16*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on a separate Roll*
this date June 16, 1865.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis M'Learty

1st Lieut., Batt'y *Mo*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Ark Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dischd. Promoted to*

2^d Lieut. to Co. H. 1st Mo. Lt

Arty Nov 8. 1863.

Book mark:

Elieanall

June 12 1864

Mo.

Samuel Mc Carther

229th, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri L. Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Savannah Ga. Dec 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 22, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut
Co. H. 1st Mo. L. Inf. is receipt
of disbursement as 1st Lieut.
Same is receipt. Mustered in
at Wi Oct. 22nd 1864.

Book mark:

W. C. Hill

16^c/₄

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis McCarthy
1st Lieut, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. sick in hospital.*

Book mark:

J B Gage

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Dennis McCarthy
1st Lieut, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis McCarthy
1st Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c V.L. Arty **Mo.**

Deer's McCarthy
1st Lt. Batty, Co. *21*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Arty.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Savannah, Ga., Dec. 29, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 21, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 21* 186*4*.

Where *Savannah, Ga.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered in as 1st Lt. 1st Mo*
L. Arty. Val. Co "H" vice Co-
man't discharged

Muster to date Oct. 21/64 as
per affidavit

Book mark :

Warren

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis McCarthy

2 Lt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(363)

C. E. McLaughlin

Captain

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Dennis M. Langley
2 Lt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. M. Langley
(856) Copied

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gennis M'Carthy

2 Lt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M'Laughlin.

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis, M. Carthy

2 Lk., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

MC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis M Carthy

St., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2^d
Lt. from Sergh Nov.
19, 1863 vice Hogan
Promoted

Book mark:

O. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

App'd

Mc L. arty **Mo.**

Kenneth McCarthy
2^d Lt. Battery, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. arty*

Age *29* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis, Tenn. Dec 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 1, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ** Sept 20/61* *Dec. 1, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Sergt*
1st New Lt arty. Muster
in to date from Dec. 1
1863. ... appears on Roll

Book mark:

Warren

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
C. M. 1st Mo. H. Arty
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Imp. att'd from C. F. 2d
U. S. Army.

Dischd to receive a Commission
as 2d Lt. Co. H. at Westbury.
Dec. 8 '63 by order of Maj. Gen
McPherson.

Book mark:

Chapin

1st & 2nd Art. Mo.
1st & 2nd Art. Mo.

Demetrius B. Smith
Sergeant, Co. 71, 2nd Reg't 1st Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. 71, 1st Mo. St. Art.

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temply attached from Co. 71
2nd Mo. St. Art.

Due this for Ord. 819, 31, transp.
from St. Louis to Pittsburg \$13.26
from Phila. to Pittsburg do 7.34

Book mark:

Ensign

Mc 1 2 art m
2 Arty M.

Donnie Mc Carthy

Sgt, Co. 7, 2 Reg't M. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co.
7, 2d U.S. Arty.

Absent on 30 d. furloughs
since Aug. 10/63.

Due M.O. for Ord. & 19.3; returning
from H. House Mo. to Pittsburg
Pa. \$13.26

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc 1st Art mo
U.S.A.

Dennis Mc Parthy
Sgt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M 1st Mo. Lt. Art

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A.

Book mark:

Chapin

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McArthur

Sergeant, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. L. Thomas

McC 12 July | Mo.

Gerrit's Fire Company
Sergeant, Co. M., 1. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date July 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Lee Cutting

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 20, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. L. Cutting

M.C.

James M. McCarthy

Sgt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery No. 1st Mass. L. Art.

for *Nov. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Temporarily Attached.*

Absent on Detached Service

According to service since Dec. 26th 62.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

X

Dennis McCarthy

Sergt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dennis McCarty.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Thomas.

10 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Carter

for, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Samuel McCarty

Pl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1112 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. Hardy
_____, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sumner McLearty

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No description Roll
furnished*

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Carty

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined from Grand Service Left*
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336342

01891*

27th/61 appat' Surgt Oct 1st 61

McCarthy Dennis
2^d Lt., Co. H., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

9 5/8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 4
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank 1
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 2

Cairo, Ill.

Dec 31st 1863

Order No.

1429

Pay to the order of

John Dennis
McCarthy Co & Co

For

1st Mr. E. H. Hartung

Draw

Cash

To

Louisville Ky

Balance of

Daniel Riley & Son

Twenty Dollars 30

By order of J. L. Lathrop

Thompson & Son

Approved and Sent

UNITED STATES ORDER FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 1493

Aug 16 1863

Will furnish transportation

Wm. H. Smith
to the
South
from
the
country
to
the
city

To

By order of the
Secretary and
Adjutant

St. Louis, August 19th 1863

Order No 248

Requisition of

Sergeant Dennis McCarthy
Co. M. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. ✓

For

From St Louis Mo,

To Pittsburg Pa,

Nature of service Furlough Transfer

to be charged on next Company
muster roll.

St. Louis, Aug 16 1867

Order No. 1483

Requisition of

Jos M. Carthy

~~Co. A 1st M. L. Artillery~~

For

Rich. Harbough

From

Quin

To

Pillsbury

Nature of service

Carthy

Copy

Deane McCauley's -
Furlough

N. 1. Copy

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

First Lieut Geo. H. ... 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 209

XII

In accordance with provisions of Sec. 11, Act of Congress promulgated in General Orders No. 216, War Department, current series, Leave of Absence for thirty days is granted 2^d Lieut James M. ... 1st Regt ...

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL O. O. HOWARD.

Wm. H. ...

Wm. H. ...
Assistant Adjutant General.

Extracts from General Orders, Adjutant General's Office, War Department.

Officers absent from duty without leave or beyond the time of their leaves, will not be allowed to draw pay until a court or commission, which will be ordered on their return to their post or command, shall determine whether there was sufficient cause for their absence. They will accordingly provide themselves with a full description of the nature and cause of their disability, certified by proper medical authority, as required by existing orders and regulations.

When an officer returns to his command after having overstaid his leave of absence he may be tried by a court-martial for this as a military offense, or a commission may be appointed by the commanding officer of his division, army corps, or army, as the case may be, to investigate his case, and to determine whether or not, he was absent from proper cause; and if there should be found to be such proper cause, he will be entitled to pay during such absence. The proceedings of such commission will be sent to the Adjutant General of the Army for the approval of the Secretary of War, which commissions will consist of not less than three nor over five commissioned officers.—Gen. Orders No. 100 series, 1862

Head Quarters Post,

Chattanooga, Oct 31st 1864.

Special Orders
No 179

Ex —

IX. Lt. Dennis Maury Batty
Co 1st Mo. Artillery is hereby relieved
from duty with Batty "G" 1st Mo.
Artillery and will report to the
Comdg Officer of his Battery
for duty.

By Command of C. H. Patton

Col Comdg

J. M. Brumton

Capt & A. S. S. S.

Order for bill of exchange to
proceed to Nashville Tenn of
Government business
100.00. date 11th Aug 1864
March 1st 1864

Old. Can. Sept. 16th - A. D.
Culachi, Hun. W. 8/1864

Sicent. D. M. & Garty least 1st no.
Wrt. will proceed to Chakurice
Term. returning as soon as
the transaction of his business
is accomplished.

By Order of
J. H. & M. D.
J. H. & M. D.
all

2. 5 1. 3

Vol. 4th State of Mo.
Nov. 23, 1863

Geny - John B.
Adjutant General

Commissioning, Commission
for 2nd Lt. Dennis D. Dwyer
Co. 36. 1st Mo. Lt. City vic
St. Joseph promoted.

Recd Nov. 25, 1863

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 23 November 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose herewith
a Commission for 2^d Lieut. Dennis
McCarthy, Company H, 1st Artillery
M^{ts}. vice John H. Hogan, transferred
to 1st Lieut Company E, Oct 22, 1863.

This Commission has been made
upon the recommendation of yourself
and - Maj. Powell and Maj. Mannie,
on file since Oct last.

I am, Sir

Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

To Colonel W. T. Lottrop

Commandg 1st Artillery M^{ts}.

Memphis

Tenn.

John S. Gray
Adjutant General

Believing it necessary
to send you
at Charleston

Head Quarters Division Provisional Forces
Chattanooga Oct 21st 1864

Special Order
No -

3
Lt Dennis McCarthy having
reported for duty in pursuance with orders issued
from Post Head Quarters is hereby assigned
to "G" Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Light Artillery and will
report to the commanding officer without delay.

By Command of

J. N. Moore, 2^d Lieut

Col. Comdg Division

George G. Bartles

St. & a. a. a.

1/1

3^d Lieut D. McCarthy

"G" Co 1st Regt Mo Lt. Art.

3275

McCarty, John

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308390	26
2	8308542	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

710 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John A. Wain

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John A. Wain*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deceased Nov 2, 61*

Not on Sub. Roll of Battery

Book mark:

Wain

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sixty*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Oct. 4th
Quincy Mo. 3 yrs. Muster
in not shown.*

Book mark:

3276
McCarty. Peter

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83/8086	26
2	83/8239	27
3	83/8392	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Eng - 446. - 64.*

See also

No^o | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCarty

Priv, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~*Never*~~ *settled* *186*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *45* ^{*30*} 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *140* ^{*00*} 100; due \$ *40* ^{*00*} 100,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruit.

* Book mark: *Aug 446 '64*
Entered by R. A. Miller & Co.

Maher

Mo^c | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Peter McCarty

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Absent in Confinement in Kokaburg
Jail since Decr. 5, 1864.*

Book mark:

Maher

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Peter McCarty

Pvt., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y, 30.*, 1864.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 3.*, 1864.

Where *Harrisburg.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

3277
Mc Chesney. James E

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315454	26
2	8315495	27
3	8315582	28
4	8315785	29
5	8317963	30
6	8315942	31
7	8316044	32
8	8316189	33
9	8316315	34
10	8316464	35
11	8316600	36
12	8316750	37
13	8316917	38
14	8317172	39
15	8317952	40
16	7905B-1880	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7905. D. 1880/80.

See also

A

1st Art.

Mo.

James H. Hensley
Sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo L A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7905 13 1880

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 30, 1880.

Severely wounded
in the left shoulder
in action at Wilsons
Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

R. McDonald

2^d | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James E. H. Cherry
Sgt., Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 186 2

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 13 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit
Feb. 21/62 discharged
at St. Louis, Mo. Feb.
28/68 on Surgeon's Cer-
tificate of Invalidity

Book mark: Discharged

APR -3.

8317952

★1891★

Feb. 23, 1863 - Ride Brook

(Enrolled Feb. 26, 1862.
Jeff. Mr. S. yrs. Master
in not shown, Age 28.)

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

J. C. Montgomery,
Co., 1st Batt'y (62), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged - 1863
for disability. Final it

* as shown by roll, Roll Time

Book mark:.....

Mo. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
23/6 3 for disability

Book mark:.....

No. 1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Williams
Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *James H. Williams*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
St Louis, since Oct 22,

Book mark:

No. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James E. Chesney
Cpt., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick in*
Springfield since Oct. 9
1862.

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
James E. McLesney
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Springfield Mo. since
Oct. 9, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Lopez

No. *24*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Chesney
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

M...

James E. McKeeney
Pvt., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spam

M^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James E. McF. Hickey
Cpt, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Superz.

He

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. McHenry
Pvt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

A. C. Taylor

2^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James E. McMurphy
Capt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 27 1861; drawn since \$ 00 00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis. from enlistment to July 1861.

Discharged at St. Louis Dec. 6/61

Surgeon's Certificate of Disability U. S. Army

Book mark: Discharged 100

J. E. McMurphy

APR.-3.

8317963

018910

Gen. Halleck in con-
sequence of wounds
recd. at Battle of
Wilson Creek Aug. 10.
1861

Bark Mark / Dec. 5th / 61
Side N + N. W.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. McKeeney
Cnp., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Dec.
5, 1861 for disability
from wounds received
at Battle of Wilsons
Creek Aug. 10, 1861 by
order of Gen. Halleck.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

A.C. Taylor

No | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. J. Taylor*, 186 /.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
St. Louis. Wounded
at Battle of Wilson
Creek Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug., 1861.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal from private
wounded at Perryville
near Springfield.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. [unclear]
*1st Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.**

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
June 10 from Co. & 5 Reg't.
by order of Gen. Lyon.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *James H. [unclear] 1240 13150*

A. E. Taylor

Mc Chesney, James E.
Corp., Co. E., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 2	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Dept, A. & C.,
Washington, July 19, '80.
This man was

severely wounded in
the left shoulder in
action at Manila
Barrs, Phil. Aug. 10, 1861.
Daw 7905. B. A. & B. (B. B.) 80.

H. O. Gilman
Capt. Adj. General.
J. & A.
H

Green document.
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

David W. Gilman
Capt. Company

Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of

Volunteers at the battle of

McC. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *James M. Cheney,*
Rank, *Capt.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*
Arm *A. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Battle near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.* X
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art. Regt.*
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated
J. M. Schofield, Major's Army.
(Order E. No. 9.)

J. M. Schofield
Clerk.

X See outside.

6. 2. 77.

M. 20 944

Certificate of Disability for Dischar
28587 In the case of 20

James McSherry

Regt of 1st Mo Art

of the M.

1861

William C.

Adjt. Gen.

Office Vols. 20/1861

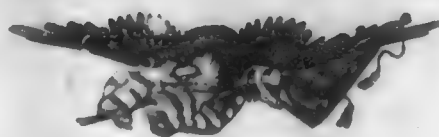
(A. G. Office)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

EC 37 01

in custody of

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Captain James E. Chesney of Captain *Wilson*
Company, [*E*], of the *First* Regiment of United States
Light Artillery was enlisted by *Capt. Wilson* of
the *First* Regiment of *Artillery*, at *St. Louis, Missouri*
on the *thirty seventh* day of *April*, 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in the *City of New York* the State of *New York*, is *thirty nine*
years of age, *five* feet, *seven* $\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, *Light* complexion, *Dark* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *37* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Said Captain James E. Chesney received the wound
that disabled him at the Battle of Wilson Creek Aug
10th 1861 and has since that time been unfit to perform
the duties of a soldier

STATION: *Quadrant No*

DATE: *Dec 3rd 1861*

N. C. Col
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *James E. Chesney* of
Captain *Coles* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par 34, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 263, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a wound received*

in action at the battle of Wilson Creek Aug. 10th 1861
to wit - a bullet or fragment of shell entering the left shoulder,
causing partial paralysis of the left arm

approved *J. I. Wright*
U.S.A. Med. Director

J. H. McLeary Surgeon, of Post
Springfield Mo.

DISCHARGED this *fifth* day of *December*, 1861, at *Jefferson Barracks*

John J. Cavender
Capt 1st Arty - Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. - When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. - The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED.)

1352
Dr 20, 1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
att. in the Case of 215

11/16
James E. McWhorter
a. Private Co. G.

1st Regt of Cavalry
APPROVED, *Thad. Davis*

Thad. Davis
Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Thad. Davis

Thad. Davis
21st 1865

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GENL. *E. A. Stearns*

E. A. Stearns

James E. McWhorter
21st 1865

Adjutant General's Office,

April 27 1865.

Duplicate now in the Adjutant's Office

Received (A. G. Office).

Withheld for COMPARED WITH

Thad. Davis
21st 1865

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as *h, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or falsely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate, by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the "regiment's certificate," and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final data, merits in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General (United States Army, at Washington, D. C.); they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James McChesney of Captain
Company, [E], of the *First* Regiment of United States
Artillery, was enlisted by *Lieut. Woods*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Mo.*
on the *Twenty-sixth* day of *Feb.* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *New York* in the State of *N.Y.*, is *Twenty-eight*
years of age, *Five* feet *8* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Ship Carpenter*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1240, p. 241, &c.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James E. McChesney* of
Captain *Artillery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 224; also, par. 1622, p. 495, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations.)

Tuberculosis of left Lung

City General Hospital
St. Louis Mo Feb 19th 1863

J. T. H. H. H.

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *23rd* day of *February* 1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Henry C. H. H.
Colonel (Commanding the Post.)

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Wd. Dr. 1st Moll Army
Camp near J. B. H. M.
Feb 26th 1862

Genl Order
No 16

Genl James E. McChesney of
Co E 1st Moll Army will proceed at once
to Lexington Mo. & report to Capt. W. Cole for duty.
The Quartermaster will furnish trans-
-portation

Genl order of Col. D. B. Boig

Wm. A. Allen
Adjutant 1st Moll Army, adj.

Transportation will be furnished on the
foregoing order

By order:

W. A. Allen

adj.

sd

Feb 27. 62

3278.
Mc Cleary. John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299980	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ John McLean

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Oct. 31, 1864

Where born *Canada*

Age *28* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Oct. 8, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Oct. 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *To be credited to*

residence in

Book mark: *Over*

Savine

APR. - 1.

8299980

1891*

1st. enlistment. Sub-
stitute for Geo. Hackman
1st. Sub. Dist. 2^d Dist. Mo.
Not entitled to bounty.
(Not taken up on rolls of
regt.)

* Name cancelled.

³²⁷⁹
McClellan. Thomas

Batt'y *Ft*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299192	25
2	8319833	26
3	8319964	27
4	8320098	28
5	8320225	29
6	8320349	30
7	8320471	31
8	8320614	32
9	8300620	33
10	8302420	34
11	8320732	35
12	8320844	36
13	8320950	37
14	8321059	38
15	8321176	39
16	8321312	40
17	8321434	41
18	83215613	42
19	23880337	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas J. McEllan
Artificer, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Beaton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *14* *24* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *6* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted as Veteran in Co. No. 9 1st Ind. Inf. 1st Reg't. It was declared invalid by circular no. 80. Was discharged March 1865. To be stopped. (Received 100 in book of the Commission)*

Book mark:

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McLellan
Artillery, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. O. York

Approved

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Collins
Artillery Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 1865, 1865.

Present, or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: See discharge 7744

Book mark:

104
Copied

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas T. Coburn

Artificer, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M^cChellan,

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B. Wagner & Co
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Artillery, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Ellan

Artificer, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 60 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed June 29/64
mustered into Co. F, 1st Reg't
Missouri L. Art'y. 1863 War Dept
Washington D.C.

Book mark :

211 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

Art'y, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed June 20-1864*
Instructed on & as
Veteran for B. & F. 63
was Capt & Mach'n. 62

Book mark :

J. J. Smith

16 1st Lt' W. S.
Thomas M. Leland.
Co. 1 Reg't U. S. Art'y

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of men
attached to
of Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for March & April, 1864.
Station Matigoda Island Pap basels
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went into mustered in
as Veterans in the 1 Reg't U. S. Art'y
Light Art in compliance with General
Order No 100 War Dept. And in
accordance with General Order No
19 correct copy sent of the Gulf
Now declared void as per circular
Book mark: over

Brown

APR.-2.

8302420

1891*

C 70 30 War Dept Washington
Dc Mch 28. 1864 and received
Apr 28. 1864
Absent on Lurlough since Feb
15. 1864

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thames McCallan
Privt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Callaway
Capt.

No. 1 L. Art'y. No.

Thomas M. Leland
Sgt., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Me. L. Art'y.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Secrows Post Tr. Feb. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Remarks First of Clothing

drawn from July 1

1863 to January 31,

1864 \$ 20 100

M. A. by virtue of

Book mark:

J. Rankin.

JAN. 21.

23880337

1893

Rec'd from
Vet. Vol. G.O. 181.
W.D. to date Jan
31/64.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Williams

Civil, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*is charged
by reason of having
be enlisted in the
1st Reg't U.S. Light Art'y.
has for 2 Co. 100th
Reg't*

Book mark:

H. H. M. M.

M 9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McCallister

E. F., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

1 L. Art'y. X Mo.

John W. Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for John W. Smith, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. ...
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July - Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McChellan

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McChellan

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *fined from en-*
listment from Rec-
devans St Louis
Apr 13th

Book mark :

Warren

Spec 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas McMillan
Pvt, Batt'y *Q*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Noted Apr 5*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas McClellan

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Beulah, Arkansas, Mo., Sept 11, 1863.

Where born *Patterson, New Jersey*

Age *30* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 11*, 1863.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner
(339) Copyd.

McClellan, Thomas

1st. ^{Regt} Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas MacLellan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Antonio Texas
the 1st day of January 1864

Witness:

Jacob May

Thomas MacLellan

No. 427

23

Thomas MacLellan
Volunteered at San Antonio Texas
January 1st 1864.
By Frank J. Sullivan
1st Regiment of the 11th Indiana Inf
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regt of the 11th Indiana Inf
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas Mc Lellan born in Parsippany
in the State of New Jersey aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February, 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Mc Lellan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Parsippany, N.J.
this 1st day of February, 1864. } Thomas Mac Lellan
BEFORE S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. N.J. Volunteers.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas Mc Lellan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. N.J. Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Parsippany, N.J.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
Regiment of N.J. Volunteers, on

[Signature]
[Signature]
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas McClellan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Red Cavallo Texas

the first day of February 1864

Witness:

John Wolf

Thomas McClellan

No. 42

Thomas McClellan

Volunteered at Red Cavallo Texas

February 1st 1864.

By John D. Dallenmond

First Regiment of Mo High Art

Vol'd

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Reg't of Mo Art 1864

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas McClellan born in Passaic Co
in the State of New Jersey aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas McClellan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Passaic Co

this first day of February 1864

BEFORE

S. Sullmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery

Thomas McClellan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Brown
Adj. Surg. 77th Ill. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas McClellan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

S. Sullmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of February, 1864, at Passaic Co
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of 11th Vol. Volunteers, on

Adj. Surg. 77th Ill. Vols
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas McClellan desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas

the first day of February

Witness:

James W. Way

Thomas Mac Lellan

No. 42 / 1 1 1

Thomas McClellan

Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas

February 21st 1864.

By Lieut - D. D. Hallmann

First - Regiment of Mo. 25th Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B) "D"

First - Regiment of Mo. 25th Artillery

Discharged January 21st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Thomas McClellan born in Passaic Co.
in the State of New Jersey aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas McClellan do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Passaic, New Jersey

this first day of February 1864

Before

J. Hallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st N.J. Cavalry

Thomas Mac Clellan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Conner
and Surg 77th Ill Reg
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas McClellan
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

J. Hallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of N.J. Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the first day of February, 1864, at Passaic, New Jersey
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first,
Regiment of N.J. Cavalry Volunteers, on

Approved by Surg
1st Lieut 77th Ill Reg
Mustering Officer

3280. Next number.

3280-2

McClelland, Arch. R.

Bath E, / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Arty

to which organization he belonged.

3280 (a)

McClelland, James
Batty Co, / Missouri St. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

81 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3280-a

3281

Next number.

3281-a

McClelland Thomas

Batt'y *A. G.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McClelland Thomas</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3281(a),

McClurg, William
Batt Co, 1 Missouri L. Art'y

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

103 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

3251(4)

McCloud, George W.
Reg. M., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. Arty.

to which organization he belonged.

328110 3282

or John W.

McClure, John B.

Boy D, Missouri State Party

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

53 Ohio 21

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 3283 or Melbe or Milbr
McClure. Miller ✓

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315633	25
2	8315737	27
3	8315854	28
4	8315948	29
5	8316550	30
6	8316165	31
7	8316319	32
8	8316468	33
9	8316602	34
10	8316752	35
11	8316878	36
12	8317533	37
13	8317160	38
14	8317275	39
15	8317411	40
16	8317519	41
17	8317665	42
18	8317767	43
19	8317821	44
20	8311304	45
21	8309717	46
22	8307224	47
23	8303751	48
24	8312876	49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

9th | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William V. H. "Blue"
Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Prosser, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 6²⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a regiment
Sept. 10/61. Prisoner
of war captured at
Gettysburg, Pa. Sept. 29/63.
Transferred to

Book mark:

W. J. Thompson

APR.-3.

8317876

01891*

to Co. B. June 8/64
Order Genl. Hancock
(Age 25.)

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Miller, Wm. C.

ph, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov. 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Oct. 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *found C. C. M. M. H. Co. as Recd. Sept. 10/64 at Bazel, Ind. 10/64*

Book mark:

M. C. M. H.

APR. - 2.

8303751

☆T68T☆

[illegible]

Mo. 12 Art. 1 Mo.

Miller W. McClure

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. 2 Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A. 1 Reg't Mo. 2 Art.
for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. B
12th Mo. 2 Art. Discharged
by reason of term of ser-
vice having expired
Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Cop. jkt.

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilbe T. McClure

Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

M. R. McClure

Ort., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May and June, 1864.

Station *Co of Distribution N.O. La*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'Leary

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Miller T. McClure
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined Batt'y
by transfer from
Batt'y C. 1 Mo. L. Art'y
June 10, 1864.
Prisoner of War.
Captured Sept 9,
'63 at Sterling Man-
tation, La*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

7th | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. C. Oliver
Det., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 to Apr., 1864.

Present or absent 1 Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured by
the enemy at Shiloh
Plantation
La Sept 29/63

Book mark:

2 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Wm. J. J. Blue

Sgt., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent captured
by the enemy at
Stirling, Va.
Sept. 29/63

Book mark:

W. J. J. Blue

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. W. C. Chase
Sgt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went captured
by the enemy at
Sterling's plantation,
La. Sept 29/1863.*

Book mark:

Wm. W. C. Chase
Copyist.

110^e

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. The Church
W, 1st Batt' *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr 4 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent from*
by the enemy's
artillery plantations
in Sep 29/63

Book mark:

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wilbe J. McWilliams,
Co., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1861, 1861 \$.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept. 10/61

Brazil Ind. & Must die
Oct. 31/61 near Quincy,
Mo. 3 yrs.)

Book mark:

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hubert S. McQueen

A, 1st Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printed

2119 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William W. Ingelbrecht
Co., 1st Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC 1 "Lilly" Mo.

Wm. T. Higgins
A. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Ch. Artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for lasted abt. 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Inspector
Office

7109 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William T. Ingalls
2, 1st Batt'y (), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January, 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16^a

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Melbe W. Moore
Capt, 1st Batt'y 3^d Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McShore

Cpt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Lopez

No. 162

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abelbre D. McLeure
Sgt, 1st Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service in Springfield
Ma.

Book mark:

Lopez

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Milbre V. McChene

Art, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spamm

160

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

McIlbre, W. H. Gure
Art, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$

2 97

100 for

Ordinance

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William C. Taylor
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Present on de-*
tached service since
April 3, 1862.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y. (), 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William A. Chase
Capt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Smith
Capt., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8. Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

McClure Hilbe
Pvt. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art
Co. Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Discharging Cert
18

Private Miller V. McClure
Co. B, 1st, 2nd, 4th, 1st

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *William D. McCleave, Private of Battery '03' 1st Mass. Heavy.*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.		Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and Sect.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and Sect.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.		Paid \$ (See note 9.)
1	Wm. D. McCleave	Private	25	Light	Light	5	8	Virginia	Washington	Farmer	Oct. 1, 1861	Orange, Va.	Q. Smith	Oct. 21, 61	Quincy, Mass.	Quincy	24.	May 1, 1862	June 27, 62	—	100	Went to camp of Maine Heavy, Dec. 7, 62. Discharged at Washington, June 16, 63. July 4, 1863. Taken prisoner at Shiloh. Remained in hands of Rebels. Released from prison of New Orleans, Aug. 14, 1863. Discharged by transfer from Battery '03' 1 st Mass. Heavy, by order, Dec. 15, 63. Discharged by order, Dec. 15, 63.

Nothing account entered to June 30, 1863. Money value of Clothing drawn since has been returned by 29th Dr. Regt.

NOTES.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of *Battery '03' 1st Mass. Heavy.*

RECORDED IN WAR RECORDS, June 6th 1864

Clothing account entered to June 30 1863
Money value of Clothing drawn since last accounting \$6. ²⁹/₁₀₀
By 29th St. Guards.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Battery B 3rd Mass Artillery

STATION: *Cambridge, Mass.*
DATE: *Sept 19th 1864*
John H. Adams
Lieut. J. M. Adams
Commanding the Company.

NOTES.

1. The amount of any money pay for which the soldier may be entitled, as, for example, Hospital, General, as Soldier, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "Bounty Paid," must be entered the whole amount of bounty paid him; in that of "Bounty Due," the whole amount yet due him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of discharge, the date, and that of delivery of arms, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the whole of sentence or pardon, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
5. Should the man have been engaged in any action or alarm, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.
8. When a soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to the effect by the officer: "This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor or the Treasury Department.
9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he had one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the General Hospital, Washington, D. C.
10. Men drafted will be entered as drafted in from the date of their draft, and will be entered for pay on the usual rolls for "DRAFTED." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "When Drafted," will be written the word "DRAFTED"; and under the heading "When Mustered In," will be given the date when the soldier was drafted; under "Where Mustered In," will be given the place from which drafted; under the heading "By whom Mustered In," will be given the name of the Provost Marshal, District from which he was drafted, and the State, of which it be longed, thus: *By D. Mearns (Provost Marshal District, State of Massachusetts).*
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED OFFICERS; not by enlisted men acting as such.

3284
McClure. Rufus

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Under Cook | Teamster

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299486	25
2	8301345	27
3	8301358	28
4	8301373	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Ab. 576. 1865 Ab. 576-65.

See also

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus McClure
Teamster Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Saint Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rufus McClure
Transfer, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Schofield Bks. St. Louis. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Maher

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Rough McCleure
Teamster, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*5*.

Station *Schofield Bks. St. Louis. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Not home on Roll of
Batt'y. D.)*

Book mark:

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rufus McClell

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn, Mch 16 1864

Where born *Marshall Co Tenn*

Age *26* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 14*, 1864

Where enlisted *Pulaski Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Curly*

Complexion *Black*; height *6 ft.* 11 in.

When mustered in *Mch 16*, 1864

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *J*

Battery to which assigned *J*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pulaski Tenn*

Tenn

Book mark: *See 576-1865*

at 576-1865

APR.-1.

8299486

1891★

Ally June 30/88

McClure Rufus

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1, Refus M. Blum Desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Brig. Tammard Refus M. Blum
Capt. M. M. M. M.

Co. 8 1st Mo. St. Cav.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company () _____

By Brig. Tammard
Capt. M. M. M. M.

March 14th 1864

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn

Refus M. Blum

No. 1st City

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

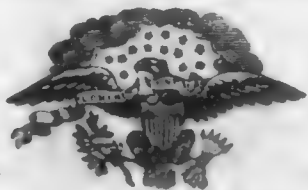
Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

*Pulaski
Giles County*

I, *Rufus McClure* born in *Marshall County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rufus McClure* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn* his
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4* *Rufus McClure*
BEFORE *Benj. Fannin* mark
Capt. 1st Mo St Arty.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Fannin
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Rufus McClure*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *early* hair, *black* complexion, is *six* feet
one half inches high.

Benj. Fannin
Capt. 1st Regiment of *Mo St Arty.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* of *1st* Regiment of *Mo St Arty.* Volunteers, on

A. C. Fannin

Wm. J. Hoffmann
Dr. J. B. Fannin

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus M. Blum desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Brig. General Rufus M. Blum
Capt. V. M. St. Arz. mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rufus M. Blum
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
March 14th 1864
By Brig. General
Capt. V. M. St. Arz.
Regiment of 100th Arz.

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
*Pulaski
Giles County*

I, *Rufus M. Clure* born in *Marshall County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Rufus M. Clure* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4* *Rufus M. Clure*
Before *Beuf. Tammatt* his
Capt. 9th Mo. Lt. Art. mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. J. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Rufus M. Clure*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *curly* hair, *black* complexion, is *six* feet
one half inches high.

Beuf. Tammatt
Capt. 9th Mo. Lt. Art. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *11th*,
the *14th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski, Tenn*
Regiment of *9th Mo. Lt. Art.* Volunteers, on

3285

McCulloch, Leonard R.

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

3286.

Next number.

3286-11

McCullum, Hugh S.
Batt'y E., / Missouri L. Art'y
Co.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Art'y.

to which organization he belonged.

3286(a)

McConkey, George W.
Batty. K, / Missouri St. Arty.
Co.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 & 3 Kans. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3287

McCool. Barney

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	827744	25
2	827744	26
3	8338669	27
4	8338754	28
5	8338932	29
6	8339024	30
7	8339103	31
8	8339187	32
9	8339152	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barney Mc Cool
Pvt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ 50 59 100

Due soldier \$ 13 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Memphis
Tenn. June 29. 65. Dis. Roll
sent to Surg. to discharge given
& not mustered out with co
As it appears on Roll.

Book mark: _____

BB Carroll

McC. W. L. B. Mo.
James M. Cook
Sgt., Co. 1st, 1st Reg't Missouri L. Arty
Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to May 31, 1865.
Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Clothing account not
settled since enlistment.

Amount of clothing drawn
since enlistment \$55.49.

Mustered out in accordance

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303187

18914

with Gen. Order 170. 77.
From Sept. A. E. Co. receiving
Mon. D. E. Apr. 28. 1865.
to date from -

Institute Charles F. Fuller
3. Mend, 2nd Ind. div.
1st list of Mo. to date
May 31. 1865.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Martin
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st + 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Burney McCord

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick

Hosp't Memphis Tenn. Jan'y

29. 65.

Book mark:

No. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Butner M. Coni

For, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
"Gayosi" Hosp Memphis
Tenn. Jan 27/65.

Book mark:

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Cook

36

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Brown

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benny McKee
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 1, 1864.

Where born Guerrick, Ireland

Age 29 years; occupation Librarian

When enlisted August 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Aug. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Aug. 24 St. Louis, Mo.

Battery to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub for L. Fuller

Book mark:

R. McKee

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Burney, W. Lee

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26th, 1864.

Where born Anniston, Ireland

Age 27 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Aug. 24th, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in August 26th, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned M^o

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub for Lieut. L. Butler in 5th
2nd 2nd Sub. 1st Lieut. L. Butler in 5th

Book mark:

H. B. B. B.

McCool, Barney

M

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

Barney Mc Cool desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *29* years
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *26* day of *August*, 1864

WITNESSES:

E S Rowe

Barney Mc Cool
his mark

1 Aug -

No. 155

Barney Mc Cool

Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

for Substitute for

Chas E Fuller

On the *26* day of *August* 1864

- BY -

Capt E. D. Corman

Wm M Donald

John Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis

Barney In Cove

born in the State of Ireland, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with Charles C. Fuller Esq., of St Louis, 5th Ward, 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist of Mo

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Charles C. Fuller

I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of August, 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers without fear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Louis Mo this 26th day of Aug 1864

Before Coleman Capt & Co War

Barney In Cove Mark

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles C Fuller 5th Ward Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist of Mo under the act passed March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high, gray eyes.

Coleman Capt & Co War Provost Marshal.

A. McDonald 1st Dist of Mo Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of District of Mo

examined & approved

Witnessed with the voice of the United States in Company "M" 1st Reg Missouri Artillery Voluntary this 26 day of August 1864 at St Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Barney In Cool desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 29 years
and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26 day of August 1864

Witness:

ES Rowe

Barney In Cool
his mark

No.

Barney In Cool

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Chas E Miller

On the 26th day of August 1864

-BY-

Capt E. D. Cotnam

W M Donald

William Bates

Heard of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Barney M. Cool born in the State
of Ireland, aged 29 years, and by
occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with
Charles C. Fuller, Esq., of St. Louis 5th Ward
2nd Sub Dist 1st Dist of Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on
the 26 day of August, 1864; and having
thus agreed with said Charles C. Fuller, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this 26 day of August, 1864
to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
earlier discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are,
or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance
to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo
this 26 day of Aug, 1864
Before Col Coleman
Capt As War

Barney M. Cool
Mark

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the
Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age,
(not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a
Substitute in lieu of Charles C. Fuller Enrolled liable to be
drafted in 5th Ward 2nd Sub Dist of Mo under the act passed December of March 3, 1863,
we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes.
Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Col Coleman
Capt Provost Marshal

A. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 District of Mo

Enrolled into the service of the United States in Company "H" 1st Regt Missouri Artillery Volunteers
this 26 day of August 1864 at St Louis Mo

Enrolled as a substitute

Barney M. Cool

Col Coleman
Capt As War

3288
McCormack, Peter

Batt'y *H*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>See McCormack, Peter</i>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

³²⁸⁹
McCormack. Peter

Batt'y I K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328340	2	8333079
3	8328429	4	8333260
5	8328526	6	8333421
7	8328639	8	8333345
9	8330665	10	
11	8330774	12	
13	8330878	14	
15	8330979	16	
17	8331079	18	
19	8331183	20	
21	8331285	22	
23	8331381	24	
25	8331478	26	
27	8331572	28	
29	8331604	30	
31	8331814	32	
33	8331932	34	
35	8332045	36	
37	8332097	38	
39	8332199	40	
41	8332365	42	
43	8332511	44	
45	8332649	46	
47	8332715	48	
49	8332970	50	

Book Mark

See also

N^o | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

John McManis
_____, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1863*; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to Union*

for services as Veteran

Volunteer under the 100.

Book mark: _____

APR.-2.

8303345

01891A

*of L. O. No. 191 Series of 1863
War Department A. G. O
June 25th 1863.*

John J. Smith

No. 1 / L. Art'y. | Mo.
Peter M. Cornick
Capt, Batt'y "K", / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mas & June, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Meran.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward
(250) Copied

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mc Cormick

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ret

Book mark:

Randolph

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st

Book mark: 1st

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mc Cormick
Priv, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov² Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mc Cormick

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

240 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCormick
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 24 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Veteran!

Book mark: _____

Dr. B. A. D.

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter McCormick
Port., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Lab Boy

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter Mc Cormick

Prti., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for McK. 3d April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Little Rock Ark

20, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 13, 1864.

When enlisted Jan. 4, 1864.

When mustered in Jan. 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 402 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mo. 1st Cav. Dist.
St. Louis Co. St. Louis,

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McCormick

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

~~for~~ *Dated Feby 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reenlisted as a
Priv Vol.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter M. Cornick
Priv., Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mrs. & Lee*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

In

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Det. In. Co. 1st
Det, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct

186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

In. In. Co. 1st

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter M. McCormack

Prs, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186 *E*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Danton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pvt. McCormack

Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Snyder

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mc. Carmack

Pr:

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1, 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Co. 1 L. Art. **Mo.**

Peter Mc. Linnack

Sn. 13 Art., *Co. 1*, *Reg't Missouri L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

Chas | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John M. Williams

Prs, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. B. Luger
Capt.

Me | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McCormick

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Engle

John | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McComick

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W B Langer

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter McCormick

Pine, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

110

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. ...

..., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Connerick
Mo. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Sawyer

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm McConochy

En, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
per Regt. order No 8
Dated June 25/62*

Book mark:

C. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark : _____

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct 7, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick
at
etc

Book mark:

me
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith
1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Nov 10, 1861

Muster-in to date

Nov 10, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 15*, 1861

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to service*

Mar 15

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

McCormick, Peter

Betty R.,
Co.

Reg't Mo. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

518^a

No. 465

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Peter McCormick

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hillsbourn, Ill.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

File 1553
L. W. Little Rock, Ark

Admiral to Sir & Messrs

Genl Mc Connick Barr R
1st Mo C t

~~John Rogers~~
Surgeon
Act Med Dir Dept

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter M. Carmack, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty years and 0 months of age; that I have never been
discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or
by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark.

The fourth day of January, 1864

Peter M. Carmack

Witness:

Charles A. Van Horn

Volunteered at

Little Rock, Ark.
January 4th 1864

By

Geo. J. Carmack
Sergeant, Regiment of Geo. W. Carmack

Enlistment, last served in Company (K)

1st Regt of Geo. W. Carmack

Discharged January 3rd, 1864.

Mead

(1864)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
..... of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

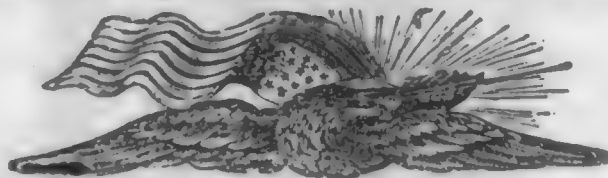
Given at

The day of

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of *Missouri* Town of *St. Louis*
 I, *Peter McCormick* born in *Corinth, Miss.*
 in the State of *Ireland*, aged *twenty-four* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier**
 in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty,
 pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers. And
 I, *Peter McCormick*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and alle-
 giance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according
 to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*

this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864

Before *John G. Sumrell*

1st Lieut - 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Army Corps - Dept. of Ark.

Peter McCormick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of
 the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him
 from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Scott Capt Surgeon 3rd Iowa Infy
in charge of battery 5th Div EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Peter McCormick* previously to his
 enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and
 that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations
 which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5 ft 6 in*
 feet *7 in* inches high.

1st Lieut - 1st - 1st Regt - 1st Div - 1st Army Corps - Dept. of Ark. *John G. Sumrell*
 Recruiting Officer.

Constructed as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of S. O. No 191 War Department G. O. O
 of 1863 at Little Rock, Ark on the 15th July 1864 to take effect January 7th 1864.

Hugo Stark
1st Lieut 9th U.S. Col 3rd Div 7th Army Corps Dept. of Ark.

3290
McCormick Peter

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3291.

McCormick, Jeremiah
Betty E., / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Arty

to which organization he belonged.

3,292
McCormick, Peter

Batt'y *SK*, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3293
McCormick, Thomas

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336676	26
2	8336780	27
3	8336936	28
4	8337077	29
5	8337212	30
6	8337322	31
7	8337477	32
8	8337604	33
9	8337736	34
10	8337863	35
11	8337968	36
12	8338098	37
13	8338204	38
14	8338283	39
15	8338385	40
16	8338532	41
17	8339310	42
18	15446860	43
19	15446968	44
20	Memor - 10 - 1864	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Memor. - 10 - 1864.

See also 2 U.S. Art.

Mo 1st Lt. Art'y Mo

Thomas Mc Cormick

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wmfr - 10 - 1864*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feby 2* . 1873 .

*This man was attached to
Batty Mo. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the Summer of 1861 (exact date
not known) by Order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batty J. L. U. S. Art'y by Special Order
#21, par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of
Jan'y 14. 1864.*

M. Allen

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McCormick

Pr. , Batt'y No. , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans'd. to No 21. Hd

Yrs. Anne A. C. Washington

P. C. June 14. 64. Co. B. 2nd

Arly. G. Descriptive Roll forwarded

Book mark:

E. G. Carroll

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
 Battery No. 1 Regt. 11th Artillery
 for May + June, 1864

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to C. O. & C.

Now doing duty in Batty
"M." Regt. U. S. Batty.
of 2 Regt. for S. O. &
of the 1st. dated Aug. 5
Jan 1st/64.

Book mark:

Rayson

12 Art mo

Thos. M. Conrick
_____, Co. _____, Reg't *2d*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty M. 1 Regt 1st Artillery
for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*
stealing saddle from

Book mark: _____

Oxley

12 Art. mo. 1864

Thomas McCormick

Pvt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. & H. Artz
for Jan & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd U.S.A. turp. attached

Book mark:

Chapin

Copyrd.

1st Art. mo
Thomas J. Conner
Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M, 1st Mo. Art.
for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd. M. Art. att'd

Book mark:

12 art. mo
Mc *Wall*

Thomas J. McCormick

Pvt, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. Art.

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recruit Wall, temp at-*
tached.

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc | *1st Art.* *mo.*
W.H.

Thomas McCormick

Pr, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. 1st Art.

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit M.A.*

Book mark:

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McCormick

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. McCormick

The Liberty | Mo.

Thomas W. Connick
Pvt., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson
(259) Captain

One 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Erasmus M. Corbridge

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McComick

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 13. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. McComick

McC. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McCormick

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 3, Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

.....

H. C. Thomas

McC. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas McCornick.

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McComick

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for Ordnance \$ 40

Book mark:

110 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas McCormick

1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See for Ordinance 840*

Book mark:

Haidy

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas McCormick

Pl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. F*

1 Mo. L. Art'y, Jan 31/62

Pen for Ordnance \$ 40.

Book mark:

J. L. Widley

Copyist.

M^c

Q. & A.

Thomas M^cComie

Co.

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion I. & A. Reg't M^cComie

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Station Sicily, Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. A. M^cComie

Mc 2 July 1862

Thomas Mc Cormick

Brx, Co B 2d Reg't U.S. Arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. 3d U.S. Arty

for Dept & Co., 1861.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: Mont. 10. in (con)

D. A. W. Ireland

JAN. 18.

15446860

1892

Commissioned Second U. S. Army.
Was attached - not transferred - in the sum-
mer of '61 (exact date not known) in order of battle.
Assigned to Battery A, 1 Mo. Art. He was assigned
to Battery B, 2 U. S. Art., by S. O. No. 21, Gen 2,
Hd. Qrs. of the Army Jan. 14, 64.

3294
Mc Cowan, Isaac L

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3295

*McKown, Isaac L.*Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See McKown, Isaac L.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3296
Mc Coy. James

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8314289	26
2	8319423	27
3	8319565	28
4	8319697	29
5	8319831	30
6	8319962	31
7	8320096	32
8	8320223	33
9	8320347	34
10	8320469	35
11	8320569	36
12	8320686	37
13	8320765	38
14	8320873	39
15	8320979	40
16	8321104	41
17	8321224	42
18	8321361	43
19	8321478	44
20	8321584	45
21	8321657	46
22	3289058	47
23	36679094	48
24	36679100	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W^e

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James W. Coy.

Cot., Batt'y F., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1865 - Loss July 12/65 -

Mobile Ala

Discharged as per G. O.

No. 64 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.

West Miss. N. Orleans

La. May 31/65 - and G. O.

No. 94 War Dept A. G. O.

May 15, 1865 -

Book mark:

Turner

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

L. Mc Coy

Reet, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Aug 1862. Gain Aug 8/62
Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

Tranton

Mo.

Appears on

of the organization named above.

Age 5 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion *hair*

Eyes blue ; hair brn

Where born London, England

Occupation.....*Farmer*

When Aug 8, 1862.

Where Chandigarh, India

By whom John J. McLaughlin; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: *2. The ...*

5/2 small bone with all teeth

Miss Thomas & family

1944

27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-1050-1051-1052-1053-1054-

class 127-1-32-863

Peperomia - rotunda

same old set of

[Faint handwritten signature]

.....

(332)

Copyright

176

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Miley
Oris G., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

July 12, 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

(Age 18)

Book mark: _____

S. O. York

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mc Coy
Pvt, Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 3696 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged Battle New
Horia Mo Prairie Grm
Ark Siege Vicksburg (over)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.--2.

8303849

1891

Miss, Fort Esperanza
Tex. Singe Spanish
Fort Huger and Tracy
Ala.

1865

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Boy

Orin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. O. York

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McBay

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

SOYON

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McCoy
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

SO York

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Mc Coy
Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

R. Wagner
Coyt

| **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

 , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCoy

Art.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Wiley
(Sgt)

Mr | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James M. [unclear]
Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 8 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Not signed by [unclear]

Book mark :

.....

No. **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James H. Kelly
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be paid*
Chaversach 56

Book mark:

File

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. McCoy
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 lb. saddle*
haversack 56

Book mark:

7.9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. ...

Art'y, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

...

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for....., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCoy

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

*To be chgd / Can-
ken .50*

Book mark :

Warren

M4

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McCoy

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

Mc 1 L. Art'y. M...

James McCay

Co. Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Water Chart, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1863 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. ...
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. H. H. H.
Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. W. Laughlin
Capt

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. King

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*joined for duty
Aug 13/62.*

Book mark:

W. M. King

✓
3297
McCreery, William

Batt'y α, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8514969	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

* Card withdrawn and filed in
packet of William McCreery
103, 200. Inf. where it properly
belongs. 8 m. Mch. 22, 1913

Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mc Culla. ³²⁹⁸ Lewis

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300401	25
2	8299096	27
3	8311515	28
4	8311637	29
5	8311775	30
6	8311909	31
7	8312037	32
8	8312144	33
9	8312266	34
10	8312343	35
11	8301353	36
12	8301368	37
13	8312493	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 11 Donato's.

Mc
Call

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis McCalla

Priv. 2nd, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *21.00*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92.43*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Advance pay rec'd \$13.00. Due*
U.S. for Trans. \$11.28 - Pd. for Jan.
7 Feb. 65. Due Sutter Lewis
Schiller \$7.30. 1st Vol.

Book mark:

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

L. J. McCulla
Priv, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Camp Parole Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Sent to Regt.

Book mark:

Maher
Capt.

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leif McCulla

Pri, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent with leave

Book mark:

Maher

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis McCulla

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due \$150 2d. 3rd. & 4th*
in illuat. G. Bty.

Prisoner of war since
Sept. 8, 64.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lucas J. McCulla

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
since Sept. 1. 64.

Book mark:.....

J. Smith

Page

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David J. McCullin

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War*
since Sept. 8, 64.

**Inserted by Camp.*

Book mark:.....

J. Smith

McC. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Lewis J. McKenna

Pri. .., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* .., 1864.

Present or absent *Absent* ..

Stoppage, \$.....100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of War since*
Sept. 8, 64.

Book mark: ..

J. Smith

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewisville

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re. S. S. Due time end.*

& 3rd. inst. & B. B. B. -

Advance for road & S. S. -

Book mark:

L. Smith

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin L. McCulla,
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *En. V. V. due June*

2nd Distinct Bounty.

Adverse pay rec'd \$3.50

Book mark:

Harris.

77^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis L. McCulla

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Month of Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *En V. V.*

Bty due 2^d instant \$50.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Absent 30 days.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

771^e

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin, M. C.

1st, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty due \$50.2 in arrears*
Adm pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

E. H. H. H.

Mc 1st Mo.
Louis McCulla
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri 4th
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg Miss. Jan. 26, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 5, 1864

Where Vicksburg Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Last served in Co. H 11

Long left. To have a furlough
at this time. Served in his state
before the expiration of his
original term.

Book mark:

H. L. True

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis M. Leulla

Private, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Jan. 26, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan. 5, 1864.

When mustered in

Jan. 5, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Residence Iowa, 2^d Engr. Dist.*

Muscatine, Muscatine Co.

Last served in C. H. Iowa Sup.

W. in to date from Jan. 5, 1864.

Book mark:

Thapin

McDulla Lewis I
Capt, Co. *E* 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

9 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists *1*

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record *5*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel J. McCallister desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pickensville the fifth day of January 1864.

Witness: Frederick Gonne Louis J. McCallister
1st Regt. Battery C 1st Mo Artillery

832

Re-enlistment; last served in Company (B) 11th Regt of Pennsylvania Artillery
Discharged January 4th 1864.

Samuel J. McCallister
Volunteered at Pickensville, Ark.
January 5th 1864.
By William Goodale, 2nd
File 1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery

Part of 691
No. 691

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Yickburg

I, *Louis J. McCalla* born in *Montreal*
in the State of *Canada* aged *Twenty one* ^{7/12} years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Louis J. McCalla* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864

BEFORE

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lieut. & Co. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Snider assistant Surgeon
in Chy 1st Mo. Batt.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Louis J. McCalla*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
three ^{3/4} inches high.

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lieut. & Co. 1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Art'y* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *26th* day of *January* 1864, at *Yickburg*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

C 1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Art'y* Volunteers, on

W. J. Snider
1st Mo. Lt. Art'y
Pa. A.

No. 2126

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 23^d 1864.

Name, Lewis J. McKulla

Rank, Private

Where gone, Muscatine Ia.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

Co. C. 1st Mo. Art.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

McBarr, L. J.

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186
D. D. K. 99/65 - 80 days - to Muscatine, Ia.

[OVER.]

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis J. McFadden desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wichburg, Ala.
the fifth day of January 1864

Witness:

Fredrick Jones

Lewis J. McFadden

1st Regt. Battery C. 1st Mo. H. Art.

Re-enlistment; last served in Company B.
11th Regt. of Cavalry
Discharged January 1864.

Volunteered at Wichburg, Ala.
January 1864
By Wm. J. McFadden
Regiment of Mo. H. Art.

Lewis J. McFadden
No. 1 Order

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mississippi

Vicksburg

I, Louis J. McCulla born in Montreal
in the State of Canada aged Twenty one ^{1/2} years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Louis J. McCulla do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this fifth day of January 1864,

BEFORE

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lt. Co. 1st Mo. L. Art. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Butler appt Surgeon

In Regt. 4th Div. Baltimore

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Louis J. McCulla
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
three ^{3/4} inches high.

Clemens Goodde
2^d Lt. Co. 1st Mo. L. Art. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 1st Mo. L. Art. Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 26th day of January 1864, at Vicksburg.

Louis J. McCulla
1st Mo. L. Art.
A. G. P. No. 1st Mo. L. Art.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Mr. Bullock L. S.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Ohio</i>	<i>Land</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>91</i>		

Captured at *Manassas, Va.* *Sept 6*, 1864 ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1864 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1864 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 1864 ; of _____

Paroled at *L. S. Bridge, Va. Feb 26*, 1865 ; reported at *B. B. Mc. Grad 21*, 1865

[OVER.]

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
1860	1	1	1	1
1861	1	1	1	1
1862	1	1	1	1
1863	1	1	1	1
1864	1	1	1	1
1865	1	1	1	1
1866	1	1	1	1
1867	1	1	1	1
1868	1	1	1	1
1869	1	1	1	1
1870	1	1	1	1
1871	1	1	1	1
1872	1	1	1	1
1873	1	1	1	1
1874	1	1	1	1
1875	1	1	1	1
1876	1	1	1	1
1877	1	1	1	1
1878	1	1	1	1
1879	1	1	1	1
1880	1	1	1	1
1881	1	1	1	1
1882	1	1	1	1
1883	1	1	1	1
1884	1	1	1	1
1885	1	1	1	1
1886	1	1	1	1
1887	1	1	1	1
1888	1	1	1	1
1889	1	1	1	1
1890	1	1	1	1
1891	1	1	1	1
1892	1	1	1	1
1893	1	1	1	1
1894	1	1	1	1
1895	1	1	1	1
1896	1	1	1	1
1897	1	1	1	1
1898	1	1	1	1
1899	1	1	1	1
1900	1	1	1	1
1901	1	1	1	1
1902	1	1	1	1
1903	1	1	1	1
1904	1	1	1	1
1905	1	1	1	1
1906	1	1	1	1
1907	1	1	1	1
1908	1	1	1	1
1909	1	1	1	1
1910	1	1	1	1
1911	1	1	1	1
1912	1	1	1	1
1913	1	1	1	1
1914	1	1	1	1
1915	1	1	1	1
1916	1	1	1	1
1917	1	1	1	1
1918	1	1	1	1
1919	1	1	1	1
1920	1	1	1	1
1921	1	1	1	1
1922	1	1	1	1
1923	1	1	1	1
1924	1	1	1	1
1925	1	1	1	1
1926	1	1	1	1
1927	1	1	1	1
1928	1	1	1	1
1929	1	1	1	1
1930	1	1	1	1
1931	1	1	1	1
1932	1	1	1	1
1933	1	1	1	1
1934	1	1	1	1
1935	1	1	1	1
1936	1	1	1	1
1937	1	1	1	1
1938	1	1	1	1
1939	1	1	1	1
1940	1	1	1	1
1941	1	1	1	1
1942	1	1	1	1
1943	1	1	1	1
1944	1	1	1	1
1945	1	1	1	1
1946	1	1	1	1
1947	1	1	1	1
1948	1	1	1	1
1949	1	1	1</	

McBalar, E. J.

Admitted to Hospital at -----, 186 ; treated for

Where he died 186 ; or

Paroled at 186 ; reported at 186

Paroled at _____, 186 _____, reported at _____
 Sent from this Mar 23/65 - 30 days - Ret'd April 18/65

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____ of _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Where he died _____, 1865; of _____
Paroled at Wilmington, N.C. Feb 26, 1865; reported at 12 B. March 21, 1865.
Sept 6 B. March 1865

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records.	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McCollough Lewis P						6213	24	128		
L. A.						1213	41	12		
McBulla Lewis J	P	1	Mo	L A	6	O R E	9			

Captured at Marietta Ga Sept 8, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 , of

where he died , 186 , of

Paroled at H. E. Ferry. N. C. Feby 27-28, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Ch. Mar 10/65

" " 22 " 8/10.70

Copied by 626 ✓

Levin McKeller
Bartle, 100 Street

157

Al

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

David J. McCalla. Chief of Battery E 1st Mass Heavy Arty

No.	NAMES	RANK	DESCRIPTION				WHERE BORN		OCCUPATION	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED			MUSTERED IN			LAST PAID		BOUNTY		CLOTHING ACCOUNT	
			Years of age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	In.		When	Where	By whom	When	Where	By whom	By paymaster	To what time	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement
1	David J. McCalla	Private	21	gray	light	fair	5	3 3/4	Canada Merchant Farmer	May 3. 64	Watling Mass	Wm. J. Green	May 3. 64	Watling Mass	Wm. J. Green	By paymaster	May 3. 64	60	340	May 3. 64	28.07

REMARKS.

Military History of the District. Worcester, by the enemy near Worcester, Sept. 1864. article in the 1st Mass Heavy Arty.

Said David J. McCalla was in the 1st Mass Heavy Arty. He was in the 1st Mass Heavy Arty. He was in the 1st Mass Heavy Arty.

Collecting money at the 1st Mass Heavy Arty. He was in the 1st Mass Heavy Arty.

8.3.5 (Three)

Dr. J. C. Schell (D. D.)

History of the Order.
 Cashmere for the money made
 8th day of September 1884 which

Parvitta Co. in the
in the of the

Paid to the order of
 United Gas & Water Works
 One dollar and 30 cts & 1/2 cent
 January 1850.

Price for the months of January & February at present

Electric Steam at a pressure from 40 to 84 lbs.

*Transportation furnished from
St Louis by
passenger at \$100
Attention: " \$500*

NOTES

- [illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcription: *J. A. A. A. A.*

Ed. Hartung 1876

STATION:

DATE _____

Richard H. Brown
August 17. 1845

St. Lawrence
College
Commanding the Company.

^x 3299
McCulloch, Leonard R.

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304669	26
2	8302501	27
3	8302680	28
4	8320928	29
5	8321046	30
6	9231-B-1885	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48

*Cards withdrawn and filed in
packet of Leonard R. McCulloch
20 Iowa Inf. who they properly
belong. Rec'd. mch. 13, 1913.*

Book Mark *9231-B (CB) 85.*

See also *1 Mo. L. Art'y.*
20 Iowa Inf.

Next number
3300 (a)

✓ 3300
McCune, William H

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8331601	25
2	8331723	27
3	8331861	28
4	8331976	29
5	8332019	30
6	8332148	31
7	8332117	32
8	8332283	33
9	8332576	34
10	8332577	35
11	8332743	36
12	8332898	37
13	8333125	38
14	8333183	39
15	8333352	40
16	32930796	41 25
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also 12th Iowa Inf.

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. L. Cune
Sergt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo., Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 34 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 89 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Prom't to 1st Major for
then Capt. to Aug 1/64, then prom't.
to Sept 1/64, then Capt. 25th Apr. 65
then Sergt. to date.

Expense taken from duplicate

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

714

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William T. McCune

Ser., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Veteran. Pro. Serat.
from Capt. April 26, 1865.

12 * Iowa

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. McCune
Sg't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Trans. Dist
from Corp Apr
26/64

Book mark:

Waudalgh

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. McCre
Corp., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran
Reduced to the rank
Aug 1 '64 reaffirm
Sept 1 '64

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McCune

Art. ^x Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Corpl.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran reduced*
to the ranks from Cor-
poral Aug 1/64 a/p.
Corpl Sept 1/64

x Corrected July 27, 1910. H.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

2 Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. McCune
Corporal, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran; reduced*
from Corporal to the
rank of Aug 1/64
App'd. Corporal Sept. 1/64

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. McLean

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Reduced to the ranks from Corporal Aug 1/64*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McCune
Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. McCune
sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Appoint-*
ed Corporal March 1/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. McCune

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. McNamee

Reg't, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 17, 1864.

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1864.

When mustered in *Jan 4*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Jan, 4th En. Dist., Dubuque Co.,
Cpworth - Remustered as Vet. Colman
proce. of G.O. 191, series 163 M.D.A.S.C.
To have a furlough of at least 30 days
in this State before the exp. of orig.
term. This M. is to take effect
Jan 4, 64.*

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc | 12 | Iowa

William F. McCune

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Iowa Inf

Age 22 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark Feb 17, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 37 93

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 10 0 100

Remarks: Detached from Co H 12 Iowa
Inf since Nov 6 '62

Disch'd to recruit as per Vol
under 40 191 War Dept Aho 63

* circular dated War Dept Aho
Sept 7 63

Book mark:

Abbott

M.

William H. M. Cress

Cpt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery K. 1 Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*9*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Attached*
1 M. Sepch 25/61, Epworth
Dr. & Murther in Oct. 17/61
Dubuque Dr. 3 yrs. 1

Book mark:

2.
1st H. L. Cune

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

161 Regt. W. L. Art'y. ^{as Pvt.}

for Sept. & Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

Returned from
Artificer Sept. 1863
pay due him as
artificer to that time

Book mark:

En. H. Murphy

No. _____

William H. M. Cune

Co. _____, Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty K. I. Reg't Liberty

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Attached

Book mark: _____

Denton

MC
William R McCune

Artillery Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery K 1st Mc Light-Artillery
for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached - app'd all from
June 6-63

Not on prior rolls of Batty,

Book mark:

L B Luyiz

McBune, *Wm H.*

1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

W Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 1655.

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 14th 1864.

Name, William McKelmo

Rank, Private

Where gone, Emory's Iowa

Length of Furlough, 71 days

By Order of K. 1st Mo. Grady

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. McCreary desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier
 In the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been
 discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or
 by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving
 honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark
 The 11th day of January 1864
William H. McCreary

Witness:

Charles L. Van Horn

Volunteered at

No. 44
William H. McCreary

Little Rock Ark.
January 11th 1864.

By Jos. J. McCreary
Chieft. Regiment of Br. A. McCreary

The - enlistment; last served in Company (E)
4th Regt of Br. A. McCreary
Discharged January 3, 1864

McCreary

1193

or

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



I, *William H. McLean* State of *Missouri* Town of *Saint Louis*
born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*, aged *Twenty-four* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *January*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier**

in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock, Ark.*
this *fourth* day of *January*, 1864.
Before *James H. McLean*
James H. McLean

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. McLean
in charge of Battalion 3rd
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm. H. McLean* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *five* feet *4* inches high.

1st Lieut *1st* *James H. McLean*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer, under the provisions of U. S. A. to 1st and 2nd Regiments
A. B. Co. 1st Regt. at Little Rock, Ark., on the 17th July 1864, to take effect January 1864
James H. McLean
1st Lieut, 1st Regt, A. B. Co., 1st Regt, Missouri Volunteers, Dept of War

3300 (A)

W. Hardy, William St.

Box M, Mexican City

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 India Party

to which organization he belonged.

Previous Number

3301
McCurry. James

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Parrish | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299315	2	
2	8299293	3	
3	8302153	4	
4	8302490	5	
5	8306972	6	
6	8307072	7	
7	8307132	8	
8	8307241	9	
9	8307369	10	
10	8307509	11	
11	8307628	12	
12	8307882	13	
13	mcac-679-1865	14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: McAc-679.-1865.

See also

M. | 1st Art. | Mo.

James M. Curry
Corp., Co. A, 1st Reg. Mo. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mc ac, 649, 1865.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Sept. 14, 1865.

Discharge and final state-
ments given July 26, 65, at
Sedgewick U. S. A. General
Hospital, Grenock, La.

A. W. Ronsaville -

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McHenry
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Ark, Mo Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 27
1865 New Orleans La. m
Surgeons Certificate of
Disability,

Book mark: Discharged final state

E. H. Hunter

APR. -2.

8307882

1891*

ments given, July 26/65
at Sedgewick Genl. Hosp.
Greenville, La. See Letter
m^cae - 679 1865. vide
D + W. R,

111st 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCurrey
Corpl, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital in New Or.
Leaves.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo. **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McLure
Serjeant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

110 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCarry
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier advance
pay for May & June 1864
\$6.00. Appointed a Capt.
Oct 4th by Battery Order
No. 4.

Book mark:

E. B. Henderson

111^o | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Curry
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Capt.
Oct 9/64 by Geo. Orders
No. 4. D. called Ad. Lrs.
Batt'y A 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. H. Harrier

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McCurry
Corpl., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corpl.*
Oct. 9/64 by Co Order
No. 4 dated 16d. 2nd
Co. A. 1st Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

10 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Bailey
Oct., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Curry
Vol., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit Vol.

Book mark: Su McLe 679-1865

Dec 1 1864

James M. [unclear]
Capt., Co. [unclear], 1 Reg't [unclear]

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of men
attached to
of Battery A, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for March & April, 1864.
Station Near Alexandria

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Employed as Recruit

Book mark:

No 111 *1st Art'y Mounted*

James McCarry
Priv 1st Co., 1 Reg't *1st Art'y Mounted*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.
Station *New Orleans La*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enlisted at St Louis Mo*
No Description Received

Rank mark:

S O York

M^c 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M^cCurry

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Jan 23, 1864.

Where born *Laron Co. Ireland*

Age *31* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Jan 23, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Fair*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3^d Ward M^co. 2 Cong Dist 2 Sub Dist*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Bounty \$60.00*

Premium \$2.00 - 1st Enlistment

Book mark: _____

Lopez

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James M. Murray

Appears with rank of *Ort* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Near St. Louis Mo. Jan 19 1864.

Where born *Danville Co. Ireland*

Age *31* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Jan 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist. Mo. 4 months St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

McQuinn James

Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Regt

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Pank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McCurry, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 31 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 13th day of January 1864.

Witness:
C. M. Callahan
1st Lt. & Co. 1st Regt. Light Cav.
Recruiting Officer
James McCurry

No. _____
James McCurry
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
13th day of January, 1864
By Medical & Hospital
W. A. Ford Regiment of Mo. St. Ark.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18____
At _____ 1807, This paper was _____
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I,

James McHenry

born in *St. Louis County*

in the State of

Indiana

aged

31

years,

and by occupation a

Carpenter

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

13th

day of

January

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James McHenry* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

13th

day of

January

186*4*

BEFORE

Leb Hammon

James McHenry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moran

13th acty EXAMINING SURGEON.

13th of April 2^o Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James McHenry* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion*, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

C. M. Callahan
1st Lieut Co. "A"

Just Regiment of *Mo. St. Vol.*

Leb Hammon RECRUITING OFFICER.
capt & Bwolla 2^o Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

This man has been duly mustered into the Service of the U.S. (Co. A. 1st. Mo. Heavy Light Artillery) in accordance to military regulations.

Leb Hammon

Leb Hammon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James McLeary*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *31* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *13th* day of *January*, 1864.

Witness:

James McLeary

1 St. Louis

No. _____

James McLeary
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*

The 13th day of January, 1864.

By *Richard S. McLeary*

Richard S. McLeary
Regiment of *11th St. Ark.*

Richard S. McLeary
Lieutenant of *11th St. Ark.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Adj. General
March 27 1876

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis.



I, *James M. Curry*, born in *Swain County*,
in the State of *Indiana*, aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *13th* day of *January*, 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Curry*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
13th day of *January*, 186*4*
Before me, *James M. Curry*
Capt. Second Missouri Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
Examining Surgeon.
13th Genl. Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Curry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches*
high.

C. M. Callahan
1st Lieut. Co. "A"
Regiment of Miss. & La. Vol.
Leb. Mamman RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

This man has been duly mustered into the Service of the U. S. (No. 12 paid.)
Appointed 1st Lieut. Co. "A"
1st Regt. Miss. & La. Vol.
Leb. Mamman
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or staff-surgeon of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1550 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward, both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given as the basis of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

David M. Perry

Corporal Co. 1st Regt.

1st Regt. of Heavy Artillery

12/15/85
2908

Adjutant General's Office,
Aug. 16 1865,
Duplicate sent the Division Office

COMPARED WITH

THE ORIGINAL BY

NOTE

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

*Copy sent to the Adj. Gen. Office
Aug. 15/1865.*

Approved.

Wm. A. Wood
Surgeon General
Chief of the Medical Department

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,
New Orleans, La. June 17/1865.
To be discharged.

By order of Major General E. R. S. Canby:
E. R. S. Canby
Chief of the Medical Department

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Corporal James M. Curry, of Captain *Stillman O. Fish's* Company, (A.) of the *first Missouri Light Artillery* Regiment of the United States *Volunteer* was enlisted by *Lieut. C. M. Chapman* of the *first* Regiment of *Missouri State* *St. Louis Mo.* on the *thirteenth* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Danon Co.* in the State of *Ireland*, is *thirty two* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *carpenter*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. *Said Soldier has contracted a disease of the Lungs name unknown while doing duty in the above named Company and has been unfit for service for the last five months past.*

STATION: *Mobile Ala*
DATE: *June 1st 1865*

J. O. Lisk Capt Co. 4th
1st Mo Light Artillery
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Corporal James M. Curry* of Captain *Stillman O. Fish's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *(Phthisis) Pulmonalis* - *constant heavy hacking cough with increasing debility and emaciation have rendered him unfit for duty during the last five months.* I am of the opinion from the evidence attainable said disease was contracted in the service. *Disability - total.* Said soldier is unfit for the *Veteran Reserve Corps*.

C. B. Moore M. Surg. U.S.A.
In Chge Co. A 1st Mo Lt. Artillery

DISCHARGED, this *twentieth* day of *July*, 1865, at *"Bedford"*
U.S. Genl Hospital Great Hill Pa.

A. H. Artz
Asst Surgeon Major
Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Unemployed and unprotected
forwarded.

Surgeon J. B. Moore
Discharge 12th Div. 1st Mo Lt. Artillery

John P. Patterson

Received at San Antonio

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this fourteenth day of

1864

James McCreary
Capt. COMMANDING GENERAL, ARMY.

Union Regt. Mainway

Im. paid Jan. 19th 1864.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

James McCreary
1 Mo. Arty

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of book of State of Missouri for
transportation. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the State, Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS enlisted in the

District, State of

1861

NO.

NAME OF RECRUIT.

DESIGNATION.

REGIMENT SELECTED.

BY WHOM PRESENTED.

REMARKS.

1

William H. H. H.

Private

1st Regt. Ark. Inf.

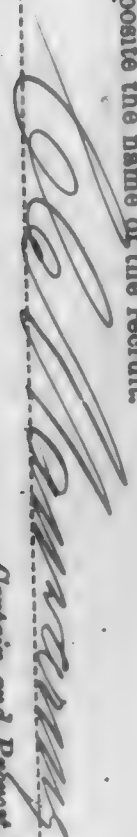
George H. H.

1st Regt. Ark. Inf. 19th 1864.

NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Col E. B. Alexander (U.S.A.)

Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.


Captain and Provost Marshal.

3302 Next number.
3302-a
McDaniel, Benjamin

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299687	26
2	8299352	27
3	8332365	28
4	8332522	29
5	8332652	30
6	8332818	31
7	8332973	32
8	8333182	33
9	8333252	34
10	8333423	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Daniel

at, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenner 1st Co. 8th Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *37* ^{*50*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *10* ^{*28*} _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stolen from army.*

in trip 1865.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

7th Co. 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Benjamin H. Samill
Private, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for artillery
whip 85¢.

Book mark:

(258)

P. A. Ward

Original.

11^c | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin M^cDavid
Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 1868*, 186 *v-*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

100 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin B. Smith

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blue Saddle & Spurs*
& Strap etc etc

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin McDaniel
Capt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for*
spurs & straps 26 cts.

Book mark :

J. B. Boyd

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin McDaniel
Art., Batt'y *K.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. 1 spur*
& strap 25 cts.

Book mark :

J. Boyd

Mo 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin L. Daniel
Art'y, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Recruit one U.S.*
for 1 pr spurs 18th Sept 1864

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin McDaniels

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Due U.S. for 1 pr spurs
18¢. Straps & cts

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.
Benjamin M. David
Pvt

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 1, 1864.

Where born Little Rock, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in May 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 1 Cong Dist 1 Sub Div 4 Ward

Battery to which assigned St Louis City reg. Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

M.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin McDaniel

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., May 3, 1864.

Where born *Little Rock Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Sub Div 4 Ward 1st City of St Louis Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martine

McDaniel, Benj.

11, **1st.** **Mo.** **L. Art.**
Reg't

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin McDaniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Laurel, La.
the 30th day of May 1864

Witness:

B. R. Underwood Benjamin McDaniel
In att.

No. _____

Benjamin McDaniel
Volunteered at Sam's Landing
May 30th 1864

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment, last served in Company ()

Rec'd of _____

18 _____

Discharged _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *Benjamin McDaniel* born in *Little Rock*,
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *May* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin McDaniel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* Mo.
this *3rd* day of *May* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Col. Coleman*
Capt. P. M. Coy. Dist. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian B. Davis
Surgeon
per *Dr. Davis* EXAMINING SURGEON.
Capt. P. M. Coy. Dist. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

Col. Coleman
Capt. P. M. Coy. Dist. M.

the *3rd* day of *May* 186*4*, at *St. Louis* Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*,
Regiment of *1st* Mo. Volunteers, on

Col. Coleman
Capt. P. M. Coy. Dist. M.
Regiment of 1st Mo. Volunteers
Company A

3302(a)

McDaniel, Charles B

Batty
Co

ly, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

73 Ill. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

8303
McDaniel, Joshua

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8360433	26
2	8338440	27
3	8338627	28
4	8338724	29
5	8338841	30
6	8338931	31
7	8338984	32
8	8339069	33
9	8339151	34
10	1234-B-1887	35
11	36679107	36
12	31688106	37
13	32448689	38
14	31687490	39
15	31156314	40
16	33100960	41
17	32892039	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1234. B. - (1887) 87.

See also 27 Mo. Inf.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua McDaniel
Pvt., Batt'y Mo, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk No., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ 77 ⁴³ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 ⁷¹ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: 1234 - B - (E B) 87.

E. C. Canoll
(361)

Copied

M. 11 R. A. Mc.

Jessie McDaniel

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1234 B. 1887.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Feb. 17, 1887.

Call from

~~returned with report.~~

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

T. Dunn

Mr. 1 Batt. No.

Joshua M. Daniel
1st Co. M., 1 Reg't 11th Batt

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Jan. & Feby.* 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept 14* 1864.

How employed *Sick*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. 1 Batty 1 Mo.
Joshua M. Daniel
Pl., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Batty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Small Pox U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Dec 14*, 186*4*.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*No descriptive
List furnished*

Book mark:

Gann

Mc y Arty. Mo.

Joshua McDaniel.
Prin., Co. M, "y Reg't Mo. Arty.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Overton U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1864

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj., 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc Party 1710
J. Mc Daniel
Priv, Co. 111 / Reg't Moarty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Memphis, Tenn.,

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Patient, 186 .

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sept 27.

Ret'd to duty

Book mark:

Donnelly

M^c Karty 1110

J. M^c Daniel

Priv, Co. 111, 1 Reg't Mo Arty

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Aug 23, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Danielly

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua M^c Daniel
Cor, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Gained Vicksburg
Miss. Transferred by
order of Maj. Maurice
from G. Co. 1 Mo. Lh.
Art'y. Date of order
Not with the Co. at
present

May to Sept 1864. Absent
Confined in Military
Prison at Vicksburg Miss.
since Apl. 25, 1864.

Oct. 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
sick Overton Hospital
Memphis Tenn. Oct 22/64

Book mark:

Overton

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua H. Daniel
Co.

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Mulley
.....
(256) Copied.

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua McDaniel

Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Correll

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Daniel
Pr

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*
"Denton" Stop Memphis
Tenn. Oct 22/64.

Book mark:

Chas.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Smith

Jul, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick. "Dysentery"*
Stop Memphis Tenn.
Oct 22/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joshua A. Daniel
Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Overton*
Hosp., Memphis Tenn
Oct 22/64,

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justice H. H. Smith

Sgt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent confined*

*In Military prison at
Vicksburg Miss since
Apr 25/64.*

Book mark:

Dayton

No. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James L. Daniels
Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Con fined in

Military Prison No 1,
at Fort Leavenworth Mo. by
order of Col. Nadel
since Sept 25th.

Book mark Ser. 1234 B. 140. 1864

Daniel

Copyist.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joshua Mc Daniel
Pro, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers
of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 2^d enlistment. Lost service
in E. C. 2nd Regt Inf. Mo. Vols
Captured at Lexington Mo.
Dischd Jan. 19/62
Residence 5 Cong. Dist Mo.
Cooper Co.

Book mark: 1234-B-1887

Chapin

Copyright.

Mc

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua McDaniels
Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Cooper Co Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where St Louis

By whom J. Follett; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb 1

1864 at St Louis Mo

by Cap Manning

Bounty due 240.00

Bounty paid 60.00

House

1st. Mo. L. Art.

McDaniel, Joshua
G 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pay Sheet

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office C. of P.

Claim No. I. C. 483736

Joshua M. McDaniel
(Name.)

Co. M, 1 Reg. Mo. L. Art.

To Greble Div. Aug. 6, 1915

For cause of confinement in Ind.
Prison at Vicksburg, Miss., since
Sept. 25/64 & period of un-
authorized absence bet. Feb.
1/64 & date of confinement.
Johnson.

W. B.

R. R. Div.

No record found
bearing on inquiry.

Harley
Per H. P.

Statement furnished Aug. 6, 1915

W. B.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joshua McDaniel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 17 day of February

Witness:

W. L. Fuller J. McDaniel

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

St. Louis Post Office

Regiment of 1st Regt. Art

By W. L. Fuller 18 65

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Joshua McDaniel

No. 31

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Joshua M. Daniel* born in *Europe Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joshua M. Daniel* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *1st* day of *February* 1864
BEFORE *Chas. H. Manning*

Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse
Co of Enrol 2^d Dist, Mo
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. M. Daniel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

Joseph Hollett
2^d Lt. 1st Regt of Mo Art Volunteers,

Chas. H. Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *F* 1st Regiment of *Mo Art* Volunteers, on
the *1st* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Approved
Chas. H. Manning
Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo
Joshua M. Daniel
Enrol 2^d Dist, Mo
for Mr. 2^d Dist Mo

³³⁵⁴
Mc Daniel. Thomas N B

Batt'y \searrow , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8340147	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo. 1st Art'y

Thos H. B. Daniel

Appears with the rank of Govt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Art'y Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo Dec²⁸ 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 17 1864.

Where Johnson Co Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair lt. brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 5 in

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty paid 100 none

Where credited Jefferson Co. Johnson Co. 5th Dist Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Not taken upon rolls of regt)

Book mark:

Amory Webb

3305
McDermott, Bernard

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299479	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Wth

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bernard Wth Kermath

Appears with rank of Rec't on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 14 1864.

Where born Caran City Ireland

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 14, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned 4

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Artillery St Louis

Civil Dist (Not taken up on rolls of regt)

Book mark:

J. A. West

McGinnott B.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernhard Mc Dermott, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Missouri the 13th day of March 1864

Witness:

Louis G. Maylow, Bernard McDermott

See Must.

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Regt of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Bernhard McDermott
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
March 13th 1864
By Louis G. Maylow
to 1st Regiment of Artillery

No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Bernard Mc Dermott in Baran County

in the State of Ireland aged 26 years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 13th day of March 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Bernard Mc Dermott

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 13th day of March 1864

BEFORE

Leapt. & Prov. Near 1st Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian D. O'Connell
1st Dist. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Leapt. & Prov. Near
1st Dist. Mo.,

the 14th day of March 1864, at St. Louis Missouri Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Artillery Mo. Volunteers, on

Col. A. A. Phelps
Leapt. & Prov. Near
1st Dist. Mo.

✓ 3306 Next number.
3306-a
McDonald, Alexander

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83/8093	26
2	83/8246	27
3	83/8379	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

Eng. - 446 - 64.

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McDonald

Priv, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 26 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 29.)

Book mark:

* Inz 446. '64.
* Entered by R. D. Miller Cpl

Maher

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alexander McDonald
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 3, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When March 7, 1863.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alexander McDonald
Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in City Hosp. Vicksburg
since Nov. 24. 1864.*

Book mark:

3306(a)

McDonald, Elias
Batty H., / Missouri L. Arty
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3307

McDonald, Enness

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Enness

Enness

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299640

28

2 8299534

27

3 8326763

26

4 8320893

25

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark

See also

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McDonald
Priv., Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to April 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at New Orleans La
Aug 4 1864. (Final Statement
for no record.)

Book mark: _____

S. O. York

Copy

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernie Mc Donald

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Died at University & Hospital
New Orleans La August 4/64
No Descriptive roll sent from
Hospital.

Book mark :

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McDonald
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll

for May 8, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Joined from Rec't
Rec'd June 14/64
One Second in Regiment
County

Book mark: _____

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George M. Donnell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 29, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Cooper

When enlisted March 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Credited to S. A. Ward
St Louis City 1st Dist

Book mark: _____

J. L. Brown

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McDaniel

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 14, 1864.

Where born St Louis Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted March 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 3 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 61 100; due \$ 241 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: 8 months of service

St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

McDonald, Emma

S. Co. G.,

1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

2

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Emory M. Donnell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
the 29th day of March 1864

Witness:

John Gallagher

Emory M. Donnell
mark

San Mead

Discharged

Ref to

enlistment; last served in Company ()

18

1 Cert
No. 127
Doniphi M. Donnell
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
March 29th 1864
By Siard J. Bellman
First Regiment of Mo. St. Militia

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 20 ~~20~~ th day of march 1864 } Leunig & M. D. Danner
BEFORE C. C. Adams } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
4 inches high.

2nd Regiment of Mass. L. Artillery, Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 54 1st Mo Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on
the 30th day of March, 1864 at St Louis Mo

United States, in Company H 115 Mo Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on
186 $\frac{1}{2}$ at St Louis Mo
Approved W H Keeler
Ernest Smith Capt & Quar. Master

P. M. A. & C. P. H. G. J. M. W.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Chas. M. Howard
Regt. 1st Me. Heavy
Cavalry
University, W. D.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	<i>Ernie Mc Donald</i>
Number and locality of the Grave, -	<i>174 Monument Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of the deceased, -	<i>4499</i>
Regiment, Rank, and Company, -	<i>1st Mo Light Artillery. Private "G" Co</i>
Residence before enlistment, - . . .	<i>St Louis Mo.</i>
Conjugal condition (and if married, } the residence of the widow,)	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death, }	<i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased,	<i>22 Years</i>
Nativity,	<i>Missouri</i>
References, and Remarks, . . . }	
Date of death and burial, . . .	<i>Aug 4/64 Died. Aug 4th/64 Buried 186</i>

uplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

anda:

No Effect

*Inventories and Final Statements
sent to A.G.O. August 25/64 S*

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James P. Donahoe
at
1st Regt of Am. Dr. Artillery

VOLUNTEERS.

David Aug 4 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portions of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances it is may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and Landsturm must be reported on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, showing the amount to be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for ~~any~~ **CONTINUED** drafts men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Battle, or from disease, or from other cause, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, its duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

APR 10 1864

PLACE WITH INVENTORY SENT

I certify, on honor, that Ornis M. Donald Private of
Captain Louis Leman's Company (E) of the 1 Regiment of Light Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in St. Louis, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a carpenter, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis Mo. March 27th, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St. Louis, on the 27th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three (3) Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. of the Gulf to the present date, ~~is now~~ his death
~~entitled to~~ August 4th 1864

The said Ornis M. Donald was last paid by Paymaster
Cap. Thompson to include the 27th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 41 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
42 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY. \$240. Due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at University U.S. Gen. & Hosp. H. Q. La., this 5th day
of August, 1864.

Samuel Greenland
Surgeon U.S. Vol
In charge of Hospital

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

2.5.8

Left to 2/2/01

E. C. Long

Co. 4. 1st Regt.

R

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, *Ernest M. Donald*
 Number and locality of the Grave, *174 Monument Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased, *4499*
 Regiment, Rank, and Company, *1st Mo Light Artillery Private F. B. Co.*
 Residence before enlistment, *St Louis Mo.*
 Conjugal condition (and if married, }
 the residence of the widow,) } *Single*
 Cause of death, } *Chronic Diarrhoea*
 Age of the deceased, } *22 Years*
 Nativity, } *Missouri*
 References, and Remarks, . . . }
 Date of death and burial, . . . *Aug 4th/14 died Aug 4th/14 Buried 186*

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To *Brig Genl L. Thomas*
 S. R. *A. G. U. S. A.*

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated;
~~and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.~~

Respectfully,

Samuel Meecland
 Surgeon U. S. Army. No. 9.

MILITARY HOSPITAL, *University Mo. La*

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

3308
McDonald. Frank

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300064	2
2	300225	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

McC
Frank M. Donald

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Dec 1, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Sail maker.*

When enlisted *Dec 1, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

Substitute for
Thomas P Dawson
Drafted in Monroe

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

J. S. Harper.

APR. - 1.

8300225

21891*

Co. 9th Cong. Dist.
Mo. Not entitled
to Bounty.
* Name cancelled
on roll.

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

+ 7
Frank Conant

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

Genl Draft Enclosure
December, 186*4*

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* years; occupation *Drum major*

When enlisted *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*
Thomas J. Lawton

Book mark :

APR. -1.

8300064

01891*

(Not taken up on rolls
of freight.)

* Name has ink-line
drawn thro' it.

✓ ⁸³⁰⁹ McDonald, John

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317987	25
2	8318140	27
3	8318293	28
4	3667911	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Eng. 446.-64.

See also

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

John McDonald
Corpl, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg Miss. Feby. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1.*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 31.*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* ^{*84*}/₁₀₀.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corpl. May 1. 1864.

Book mark: *Inz-446-'64.*
** Granted by J. J. Miller Esq*

Maher

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald
Capt., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865 Loss Feb 1/65
Vicksburg. Must'd.
out per G. O. 2 Hd. Qr.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Dunton

Copied.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McDonald

Serjeant, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John McDonald

Capt, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 26*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

McDonald. John ³³¹⁰

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336346	25
2	8336455	27
3	8336871	28
4	8336724	29
5	8336884	30
6	8337019	31
7	8337152	32
8	8337279	33
9	8337418	34
10	8337553	35
11	8337684	36
12	8337813	37
13	8338009	38
14	8338132	39
15	8338155	40
16	8338296	41
17	8338350	42
18	8338452	43
19	8338547	44
20	8338634	45
21	8338703	46
22	8338802	47
23	8338952	48
24	8339040	49
25	8339274	50

Book Mark. *Memph.* - 10 - 1864

See also 2 + 4 U.S. Art.

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Donald

2, M. Sg't, Batt'y M., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. S.O. No. 132.

Hd. qrs Camp of instruction Benton

Bks Mo. July 18. 1865. By

order of Col. Boneville WSA

Descriptive Roll forwarded.

Book mark: (over)

Edgar

APR. 4.

8339274

1891*

Turned over to Col
Bonneville U S Army for
his disposition

12. Ark Mo.
4. 1865

James H. ...

2nd Regt Co., 4 Reg't 12th Ark

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt M. 12th Regt Mo Larty

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account 4 US
Temp att^c Sept 1865

Book mark:

Mc 1 L. Art Mo
4 Arty W. S.

John Mc Donald

Recruit, Co., 4 Reg't. W. S. Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty No. 1st Mo. L. Arty 2nd Lt. Capt
for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 4 W. S. Arty.
Temporarily attached Sept
1861

Book mark:

Elbarnoll

1 L. Ark. Mo
Ch. 14. 1865 U.S.

James M. Donald,
Co. 14 Reg't 11th Inf'ty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 11th Reg't 11th Inf'ty.

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 11th Inf'ty
Simpson attached Sep 1864.
2. M. Sgt Battery 11th.
1 M. S. 11th.

Book mark:

Dixton

John. H. David
Co., 4 Reg't 11th Inf'ty
Appears on

Postly "M." 1. Regille Liberty
for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Sgt. Batty
" 1st Lt. Smith
Temper attached 10/16/61

Book mark:

Bryton

12 art mo
C. M. 11th Art U.S.

John M. Donald
_____, Co. _____, 4 Reg't _____

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty "M. I. Repells Artillery"

for *Sept 10*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *2. M. Sgt. Batty "M"*
1 Repells Artillery
Temporarily attached 1st Regiment
11th Regt. Artillery

Book mark: _____

Dayton

Copyright

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Adpts from Corp'l*

June 10/64.

Book mark:

Doyle

Al.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Lt. on duty

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Adptd from Corp*
June 10/64.

Book mark:

Dawson

Mo | 12th | 1864 | U. S.

John C. Donald
Co. ^r F, 2 Reg't Upstly
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y C. 1. Reg't 1st U. S. Artillery
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Temply attach'd from

Book mark: _____

13. Art mo
Mc | 2. Art | 1st

John Donald

Corpl., Co. 7, 2 Reg't M.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st M.S. Art.

for Jan 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On I.S. with sec. of
Batt. at V.burg since Feb.
3/64.

Temp. attd from Co. 7. 2d
M.S. Art.

Book mark:

Ensign

1 G. Art mo
2 Cav. 11

John Mc Donald
Cnpl, Co. 7, 2 Reg't U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for M. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 7,
2 U.S. Art.

Joined from absent sick Dec 15
1863.

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art. mo
2 Art. U.S.

John C. Donald

Capt., Co. 7, 2 Regt. U.S. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st M. St. Art.
for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. 7, 2d
U.S. Art.
Sick at Jeff. Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

Chapin

Copied

1 St. Art. Mo.
2 Art. Bn.
John W. Donald
Capt., Co. 7, 2 Reg't St. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. 1st St. Art.
for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. Attached from Co. 7
2nd U.S. Art.
Absent on 30 day sick leave
since Aug. 24 63.

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc *1st Art.* *mo*
Lib. A

John Mc Donald
Corpl., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A.*

Book mark:

Chapin

McD | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

File 12,000

Mo.

John McDonald
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Donald

Co. M, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald.

Serjeant, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due P. & G. for C. & G. Equipage

4800.

Book mark:

McG.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McDonald.

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for Camp and
Garrison Equip. 48 Cts.*

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

McD. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald.

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas.

1110 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Gould

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McDonald
Capt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Fairley
Coppied.

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McDonald

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Fairly

Copyist.

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Mc Gmala

Corpl, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deducted improper last Pay
Roll # 2. for month*

Book mark:

J. Fairley
Copyist.

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McC Donald

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19 1860 .

Where Newport Ky

Period 5 years.

Mustered in:

When 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined from Genl Service Sept
(over)

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file.
Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C
and I.

Book mark:

APR. 4.

8336346

018910

27/61 Appt' Corporal Oct 1961

331
McDonald. Thomas

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328661	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Thomas M. O'Neil
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct-Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks:

*Discharged from
First Arkansas
Dec 28 1861
(En. Dec. 18/61, Jeff. Bks.
Must'n not shown. Exrs.)
Not on Exch. Rolls of Batty.*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

331/2 Next number.
3312 a
McDonnell, Enness

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Perrah | Perrah

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3312(a)

McDorman, Joshua
Battym, / Missouri Lt. Arty
Go
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

10 Ohio Battym

to which organization he belonged.

33126)

McDonough, George

Det. - , Missouri's City

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number
3312 (K.) 3313

McDowell, Thomas G.
Reg. E. B., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Inds. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

5314

McDowell William W.

W.D.A., 1 Madison St. City.

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Luda Inf

to which organization he belonged.

3315.
McElrae, William

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3316
McElrea, William

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300539	26
2	8324021	27
3	8324089	28
4	8324221	29
5	8324340	30
6	8324422	31
7	8324519	32
8	8324597	33
9	8324676	34
10	8324742	35
11	8324829	36
12	82890891	37
13	82890729	38
14	31675404	39
15	316679116	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 36 Dec. 1860.

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm M^c Elrae

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1864. Joined Reg't &
Batt. Feb 11/64 Chatta-
noga - Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol. 3. O. 191 under
authority of War Dept
dated Sept 17/63-

Dec 1864. Absent sick in
Hosp. #3 Lookout. Lae
15/64

Book mark:

Dunton

Copied.

Mo. 1st Art. Mo.
William C. McEhee
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. art.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 3 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Lookout Mountain, Tenn.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*4*.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. *Spring*

to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Dec 3

Book mark: _____

Hard

Mo.

_____, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born *Warren, Ill*

Where born _____
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 11, 1884

Where Chattanooga Tenn.

By whom H. Small; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Powell

150 | | L. Art'y. | | Mo.

William McElrae

, Batt'y *I*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Warren Ill.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb. 11*, 186*4*.

Where *Chattanooga*

By whom *Lt. Emmett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Mustered as vet*

prol.

S. A. Fitch

Mo. 1st Party | **Mo.**

William McElae

Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Party

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga, Tenn, Feb. 29 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 11, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out Co. "C"

36 Regt. Ills. Vol. Inftry

Book mark:

Callaway

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M^cElrea

Artificer, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bk. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *11 20* 100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money adv'd~~ \$ *14 20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210 00* 100; due \$ *190 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *W. Appointed Artificer*

in May 1, '65 Reduced from

Corpl't to Priv Dec 11/64.

Due him \$6.66 balance

pay as Corpl't. Received pay

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

APR.-3.

8324829

018914

as private only.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McEnea

Artif., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Vet. Val.

App't. Artif. fr. Priv.
May '65. Reduced
p. C. O. No. 7 from Corp.
to Priv. Dec. '64. Due
him \$6⁶⁶/₁₀₀ pay as Corp.
fr. Aug. 31/64 - Dec. '64.
Rec'd pay only as private.

Book mark :

A. H. Ames

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. O'Lea

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

*Due him \$50.00
Pty. 12 months after
muster.*

*Pay due him as Corp.
to Dec. '64
Nat. Vol.*

Book mark :

J. L. Ames

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McElrea

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay him \$30.00*

Bounty 1 yr. after muster. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Jones

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McEhee

Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov, & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Let, Vol

Due him pay as
Corp until Dec 11/64.
Deduced for muselman

or.

Absent sick Hosp.
No. 3 Fort Kount Dec. 13,
'64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

M. J. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McKinstry

Engr., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Engr. & Det.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Det. Engr.*

Book mark:

Wm McKinstry

St. Louis

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Jones

Prof., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due him \$50 - Bounty
6 m. the after Muster, Feb 1865*

Book mark :

J. M. Jackson

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm M. Edwards

Capt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Veteran*

Book mark :

J. W. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Will in M. L. Art'y.

Repi, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due for 22 Bty 100 days
of Muster up to 24th
Apr 24/64 to fill vacancy

Book mark:

L. H. T. T. T.
Capped

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William M. Ginn

41, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *2. 2. Joined Battery 11/1/61*

Book mark :

McElrath William B.

Capt., Co. _____, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

See Bed Cards _____

Burial Records _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

C. M. Charges _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Final Statements _____

Furloughs _____

Med. Certificates _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Orders _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Confinement _____

Contracts _____

Death or Effects _____

Desertions _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Duty _____

Furlough _____

Med. Examination _____

Misc. Information _____

Pay or Clothing _____

Personal Reports _____

Rank _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Transportation _____

No. 1011

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, *May 9th* 1864.

Name, *Priv. M'Elane*

Rank, *Privat. (2. Corp.)*

Where gone, *Human Mo.*

Length of Furlough, *30 days*

Thirty.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C McElrae desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 11th day of February 1864

Witness:

Lt J. H. Russell W C McElrae
Rt

2 enlistment; last served in Company (H)
Five Regt of 4th Arty
Discharged February 10th 1864

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 11th 1864
By Lt J. H. Russell
Adj't Gen
Regiment of 4th Arty

John H. Russell

No. 15

1 Arty

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, William C. McElrath born in Traer
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William C. McElrath do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chattanooga Tenn

this 11th day of February 1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Woodard
A. W. B. B. B. B.
14th May 1864 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. C. McElrath,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five
feet ten inches high.

14th Lt 1st Regiment of Artillery Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "B",
1st Regt of Artillery Volunteers, on the 29th day of February, 1864 at Chattanooga Tenn

Capt 59th Artillery
14th Lt 1st Regt of Artillery
14th Lt 1st Regt of Artillery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. McElean desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Five years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chattanooga Tenn the 11th day of February 1864

Witness:

[Signature] W. C. McElean

William C. McElean
No. 15

Volunteered at Chattanooga Tenn
February 11th 1864.

By John C. [Signature]
Sergeant &—
Chief Regiment of 4th Mo. Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)

3rd Regt of Mo. Inf. Artillery
Discharged February 10th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

Chattanooga

I, *William McElrath* born in *Warren*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty Five* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. McElrath* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Chattanooga Tenn*
this *11th* day of *February* 186*4* } *W. B. McElrath*
Before *L. D. Hummel* } *Attest*
14th Dec 64 15th May 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Goodland
A. A. Surgeon Battery C
14th May 1864 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. B. McElrath*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five*
feet *Ten* inches high.

L. D. Hummel
14th Dec 64 Regiment of *Arg. Mo.* Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *14th*,
Artillery Regiment of *Artillery* *1st* Volunteers, on the *29th* day of *February* 186*4*, at *Chattanooga Tenn*

W. B. McElrath
14th Dec 64
15th May 1864

Wm McEbrae
Corpl.

Sec
By — Ellis
Sgt.

R. C. DRUM,

Adjutant General.

3317
McEwen. John W.

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3318
McEwen. Wilson E

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3319
McEwen. John W

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299466	25
2	8299448	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. McEwen

Appears with rank of *Coj* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mar 2, 1864

Where born *Franklin Lee Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *North City Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 2, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enlist Mar 2 1864*

14 Sub 101 Franklin Co

Book mark *See index & checked for details*

APR.-1.

8299448

1891*

Apr 1/64 sent Rich
Depot H de D.D.R.

(Not taken up on roll of
right.)

McE

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. McCurn

Appears with rank of Ort on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 14, 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Union Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Feb 2, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks 2nd Congl Dist Franklin
Co. Mo. Rejected by board

Book mark:

J. A. Wise

APR. - 1.

8299466

1891

St. Paul Depot St. Louis
Mo.
(Not taken up on rolls of
-negs.)

McEwen John H.

unassigned 1st. Mo. L. Art.
_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Look in CRD

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1380 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to make particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, cerebral rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, abscess, or any obscure disease liable to be disguised or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTOR.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them to the regimental detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his order endorsing thereon, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially conferred.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last paragraph of this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates, to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Regt. 106 2nd Regt. Inf. 1861 273

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

106

IN THE CASE OF

195-

John W. McEwen

Company Co. Recruit

Regt. of 106th Regt.

APPROVED

W. A. T. Smith

DEARERON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

W. A. T. Smith, of the 106th
Regt. Inf. 1861, April 25, 1861

of 106th Regt. Inf.

By order of
Maj. Genl. C. A. Smith

W. A. T. Smith

Not found on 106th Regt. Inf. 1861
but found on 106th Regt. Inf. 1861

Adjutant General's Office,
1861

Copy 23 1861

Received (A. G. Office) 1861

Enclen to Mr. T. Smith
Admiral

Not accompanied by the
and certificate issued by the
Medical Director

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John W. McEuen, of Captain Massachusetts
First Company, (.....) of the First Regiment of United States
Artillery was enlisted by Capt McEuen 1st New York
Regiment of Artillery Massachusetts
on the 29th day of Sept, 1864, to serve three years; he was born
in Massachusetts in the State of Massachusetts, is Sixteen
years of age, five feet 4 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Soldier. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty days. My home & carefully
examined this Prisoner and found him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Under Age 16 years, Cause of rejection
having existed previous to discharge might
with proper care an examination have
been discovered.
+ Station from at Mass has
DATE: Feb 29th 1864

W. B. Rogers Artillery Capt 143 Co 1st Bn VRC Head of Post
Commanding Company
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John W. McEuen of
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Under Age 16 years, Cause of rejection
having existed previous to discharge might
with proper care an examination have
been discovered.

Th. H. Artz appt Surgeon W. Vol
Discharged, this 29th day of April, 1864, at Fort Belvoir
Post 1st Bn VRC
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town County State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. McEuen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt. Wheeler

John W. McEuen
mark

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Franklin Co

2nd Regt. 14th Ind. Inf.

By _____

1st

Regiment of Ind. Inf.

Volunteered at _____

February 29th

1864,

No. _____

1. Order

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Mifouni

~~St. Louis~~
Union

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

the 24

day of.

1887 { *Dillon W. King Mrs. E. W. King*
MAY

BEFORE

de Champlain

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Taylor

P. Einsler, Dr. Arzt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Mr. McEuen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

Leemann

Capt & Pass Mar 2^o Dist. Ave

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mass Artillery Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1864, at St Louis, Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. McEuen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Washington D.C.
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

Benn. Wheeler

John W. McEuen
Mark

No. _____

John W. McEuen

Volunteered at W. D. Davis

February 29th 1864,

By _____

1st Regiment of Artillery

2nd Coy Artillery

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Filed in 1307. This is a duplicate of the original filed in the Enlistment Office, U.S.A. & C.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John W. McCuen born in Franklin Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Framer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John W. McCuen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 2nd day of March 1864. } John W. McCuen
By Blanchard mark

Capt. & Prov. Marshal 2^d Dist. of Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. Pauping
B^d Enroll. 2^d Dist
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. McCuen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
four inches high.

Blanchard
Capt & Prov. Marshal 2^d Dist. Mo.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D., 1st Regiment of Art. Heavy Volunteers, on
the 2nd day of March, 1864, at St. Louis Mo

Blanchard
Capt. & Prov. Marshal
2^d Dist. Mo

3320
McEwen. Wilson E

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299463	25
2	8299447	26
3	8314978	27
4	8315008	28
5	8315138	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

11^c 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

E. W. M^c Ewen

Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease
at Huntsville Ala,
July 18/64

Not on Sub-Roll of Battery

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. M. McEwen

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. E. McEwen

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

W. E. McEwen
Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruits*

Book mark:

W. E. McEwen
(265)

Wm E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. McCall

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Oct 2, 186*4*

Where born *Franklin Co Mo*

Age *17* years; occupation *Furmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union City*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Oct 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Admitted to Reg. 2 Co. L. Art'y*

Mo. 14 Feb. 1865

Book mark:

McE

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wilson E. McEwen

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 14, 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Union Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair Brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 in.

When mustered in May 2, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: 2 Incl Det Franklin
Mo

Book mark:

McEwen E. W.

Cash, Co. 01st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Perintendent

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

23 Jan 1866

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Wash. D.C. 1866.

Respectfully returned, and attention invited to endorsements on the enclosed.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

H. H. Woodworth
Brigadier and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

My Dear Sir: Report of the
Abstract. Office
at St. Louis Jan 13 1866

Respectfully returned to
and Dr. J. H. Woodworth
for information. Please
make the return with
report.

Wm. J. Woodworth

Surgeon U. S. A.

Brigadier and Assistant Surgeon

West Hospital, Washington, Ala
January 21. 1866.

Respectfully returned the return
does not appear on the records of
the Hospital.

H. J. Woodworth
Brigadier and Assistant Surgeon

My Dear Sir: Report of the
Abstract. Office
at St. Louis Jan 29 1866

Respectfully returned to
and Dr. J. H. Woodworth
for information of report
Dr. J. H. Woodworth

Wm. J. Woodworth

Surgeon U. S. A.

Brigadier and Assistant Surgeon



MODEL FOR SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.

FORM 1.—FINAL STATEMENT.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that John Smith, a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Pittsburgh, State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the Company on its original organization at Pittsburgh, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pittsburgh, on the 1st day of July, 1861, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment for the term of Three Years, and having served *honestly and faithfully* with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death. Died in Regimental Hospital, Fort Brown, Texas, December 31, 1863, of typhoid fever. The said John Smith was last paid by Paymaster Major Morse, to include the 31st day of October, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date. He is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States *nothing* amounting to 20 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 31st day of December, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 25 ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars advanced *nothing*. There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for clothing, &c., received on entering service, nothing, ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: nothing, ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars. He has been furnished with no transportation in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has not been *subsidized* for traveling to his place of enrollment up to the _____, 186____. He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars. He is indebted to _____, Landreese, _____ ⁸⁸/₁₀₀ dollars. GIVEN, IN DUPLICATE, at Fort Brown, Texas, this 31st day of December, 1863.

JAMES BROWN,
Captain Co. A, 1st Penn. Vols.,
Commanding Company.

FORM 2.

INVENTORY of the effects of John Smith, late a Private of Captain J. Brown's Company, (A.) of the 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania, on the 1st day of July, 1861, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 1st day of July, 1861, at Pittsburgh, in Company A, 1st Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers, to serve three years or during the war. He was born in Pittsburgh, in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 21 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer. He died in Regimental Hospital, at Fort Brown, Texas, on the 31st day of December, 1863, of typhoid fever.

INVENTORY.			
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....	1	Pair trousers.....	1
Coats.....		Pair blanket drawers.....	
Portage caps.....		Pair cotton drawers.....	
Great coats.....		Blanket shirt.....	
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirt.....	

FORM 3.—PROCEEDINGS OF A COUNCIL OF ADMINISTRATION.

Convened at Fort Brown, Texas, pursuant to Orders, No. 1, dated Post Headquarters, Fort Brown, Texas, January 2, 1864—consisting of Captain James Keith, Company C, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; Captain John Brown, Company D, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers; and Lieutenant William Roe, Company E, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers—for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late John Smith, of Company A, 1st Pennsylvania Volunteers: The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles. They were ordered to be sold at auction, which was accordingly done, and the amount set opposite the articles respectively obtained, for which the receipt of the Paymaster is annexed:

	AT AUCTION.	
1 shirt brought.....	\$1 00	
1 great coat ".....	2 50	
1 silver watch ".....	25 00	
	<u>\$28 50</u>	

JAMES KEITH,
Capt. Co. C, 1st Penn. Vols., President.
WILLIAM ROE.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON,

Dec 13th, 1865.

SIR:

Final Statements in the cases of deceased soldiers are required to be sent to the Adjutant General's Office in duplicate, with one copy of the Inventory of Effects. The Descriptive List should also be sent to this Office in cases where the soldier was absent from his Company at the time of his death. Where there were no effects, it should be so stated on a blank Inventory, properly signed.

Certificates of Disability should be sent in duplicate. Special care should be taken that the date of discharge and signature of the discharging officer should be affixed.

~~of the Final Statement~~ *No* Inventory, has
been received in the case of *Capt. J. H. McEwen*, of
Co. *D*, *12th* Regiment of *Ms.* Volunteers, whose papers
were forwarded to this Office. You will please forward the missing papers without delay.

I have the honor to be, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Dec 16th 1865.

Respectfully referred to the Surgeon
General U. S. Army

who will cause this Office to be furnished
with the papers called for by this Cir-
cular, from the records of the Hospital
indicated.

These papers to be returned with re-
port.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR:

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

1.00
E. B. Sig. 21 133-1

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 3rd 1866.

Respectfully referred to the Medical
Director

These papers to be returned with
report.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. J. Woodward

Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wilson E. McEuen desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am fourteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness: Amos Wilson & McEuen

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

1st Regiment of Miss Militia
2nd Bn. Co. 14th Ill. Bn.
Franklin Co.

By _____

Volunteered at _____

February 29th 1864

No. _____

1-204-

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Blom

~~Mr. Laro~~
Union

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 2nd day of March 1866

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and physical infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
5 1/2 inches high.

66 Hamaring
Capit. Road, Box 20, Fair, Pa.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 24, 1st Regiment of 11th Illinois Volunteers, on the 24th day of March, 1862 at St. Louis, Mo.

1800

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

1111

Private of Company

1 Regiment of New York,

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wounded

Admission to hospital
at New York

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. H. McGee
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)	BY WHOM DISCHARGED.
DEGREE OF DISABILITY.	FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.
	<u>Medical Report</u>
BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	<u>July 15, 1864</u>
	REMARKS
	<u>Same as above. M. C. Allen</u>
DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>Regt. returned for duty Sept 1st 1864</u>
<u>July 15, 1864</u>	<u>Medical Report</u>
PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.	<u>Same as above on 2nd day of</u>
<u>Hunterdon, N.J.</u>	<u>discharge. Medical Report</u>

J. J. Jones

Clerk.

Amel "DB" "B"
C. W. Allen,
- 3801 Main St.
and about 1894

described above as (and, Feb. 20, 1906, with
information that no Secretary could be
found
him

CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that E. W. McEwen a Private
of Captain Byron M. Ballou Company (D) of the First Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin Co. State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 3 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion, Blue eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer was enrolled or enlisted at Union Co
Missouri, and mustered in service by Col. McFall
at Saint Louis Mo on the 29th day of February
1864, to serve in the Regiment for the term of three years: and having served honestly and faithfully with his
Company in The Field to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of *Death.

[*State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.]

Died in Post Hospital Huntsville Ala
on the 18th day July 1864 of Typhoid Fever

The said E. W. McEwen of Co. D 1st Mo. Lt. Art. was last paid by Paymaster
Major Keap to include the 30th day of April 1864,
and has pay due him from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horses (having been
mounted during the time.) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to (Twelve) 12⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of Missouri, not paid for,
amounting to Nothing 00/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the 29th day of February 1864,
to the time of Discharge.

He is indebted for other stoppages than above Nothing

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 1864

He is indebted to Nothing 00/₁₀₀ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Huntsville Ala this 26th day of July, 1864

By M. Ballou
Capt. M. Ballou - Commanding Company D

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

✓
M^c Fadden. 3321 Pat

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1301067	26
2	17326284	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Saml McCall
2nd Btly, Btly, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Mar 10*, 1862

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Btly*
from 2nd Btly by 33
(Enrolled

Mar. 26/62, St. Louis 3 yrs
Mustered in not shown) Not
born on Btly. L.

Book mark

Mc

1. Co. Arty
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Abco.
Wis.

Pat McFadden

Pat { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Mehodprie*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Meh 26*, 1862

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred tempor-*
-arily from 1st Co. L. Arty.
Special order no
From Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

* 43 First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

Higgins

✓ Mc Fadden. Timothy 3322.

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Perrati | Perrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318092	26
2	8318245	27
3	8318398	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Inz. - 446. - 64.

See also

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

Timothy McFadden
Priv., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Vicksburg Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.96*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*
Book mark: *Priz. 446. - 64*
Entered by P. A. Miller, Jr.

Maher

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Timothy McFadden
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher
Cyril

Mc 1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Timothy McFadden
Pri'r, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 25.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

3323 Next number 3323(41)
McFarland. John D

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325206	26
2	8325291	27
3	8325395	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C Macfarlan
Wt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp near*
Jeff Barracks St Louis Mo
Sept 24/61 Discharge and final
Statement given

(Not on Subs Rolls of Batt'y)

Book mark:

Th. H. H.

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. C
Macjeden

2nd, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Absent sick from injuries*
received in action Aug. 10. 1861
at Wilson Creek

*This organization subsequently became Battery A. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J H C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D McFarland

Plt, Co. *46*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Danville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *46*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J H C

33236

Walter Harrison

Box 77, 1 Missouri St. City

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Inds. City

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

332361

3324

McGarry, John

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3325
McGarry, Michael

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3326
Mc⁺Garvey. John

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325338	26
2	8325427	27
3	8328524	28
4	8336421	29
5	8336534	30
6	8328636	31
7	8336700	32
8	8318961	33
9	8319061	34
10	8319159	35
11	8319285	36
12	8319419	37
13	8319561	38
14	8319693	39
15	8319827	40
16	8319957	41
17	8320092	42
18	8320254	43
19	8321691	44
20	7644442	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5667-6 (E13) 1885.

See also

740

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Garvey
Ows *J*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *April 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Fort Hudson La*
Jany 29. 1865. (Final Statement
forwards)

Book mark: _____

DOYON

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. [unclear]
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid. C. [unclear]*

See sub. 2063
At [unclear] [unclear] 100
Amount of [unclear] [unclear]
Sept 22 1861 2.15

Book mark:

Ma

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGarvey
Port

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In the chgd 1 Com -
win 50

Book mark:

Warren

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGarvey
Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Warren

Mc 1 L. Art'y. *Mc*

John McLary
2nd, Batt'y *24*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *dated Apr 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

He was
Copyd.

24th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Thompson
Pat, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John Thompson

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Dancy
Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

4 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McGarvey
Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. M. Laughlin

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Gentry

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on,

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. Gentry

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Harvey
Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Let be chgd.
2 Picket ropes and
Pins \$1.48.

Book mark: _____

C. M. Langthorn
Capt

177th | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

177th Battery
Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1 May 1 - 31 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. S. M. Loughlin
Capt

Mc 1 1st Art 1 No

in McGarvey

M., Co. I., 1 Reg't Mo. Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo Art

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. I and
transferred to Co. F. 1 Mo Art

Book mark:

J. Fairley

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Garvey

Or

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co. D. per R.O. No. 3.
Jan'y 25. 1862.*

Book mark:

Hearst

McClary | *1st Artillery* | *Mo*

McClary

Pl, Co. *1*, *1* Reg't *1st Artillery*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1st Artillery

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporary attached from*
Co. I 1st Artillery

Book mark:

A. H. Hickey

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John C. ...
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *On detached duty with Capt. ... since Oct - 1861*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McHarny
Pvt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from company

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

APR. 4.

8336421

1891

1st Mrs L. Artillery October
14/61

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Light
James, 1st Batt'y I, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service Capt. Howell
Sept - Oct

Book mark:

Mo.

-----, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John F. Kennedy, 186

Present or absent... absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

mc
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Wilson

Wilson, 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Council Bluffs, June 24, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*1*.

Where *at Council Bluffs*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery & 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

J. M. Wilson

Mr.

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Mr. Harvey
Port, Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj. Genl
(over)

F. B. Smith

(1564)

Copied.

APR-8

7644442

1914

of Mrs. under date of
Apr 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster
-out roll of lev. I " 1 " Mrs.
Inf. (3 mos.) Vols. on file
in his office.

5667. C. (E. B.) 1885.

McGarry John

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. *D*, Regt

/// Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Meri. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>///</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John W. Loney,
Sgt. Company *D*

1 Regiment of *Mo. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John W. Garvey*
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Inf. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. Inf. Arty.* Regiment,
Brigade, *J. M. Schofield*, Division, *Major Comdg.*, Corps, dated
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. M. Schofield

Clerk.

11th
11/23

CASUALTY SHEET

No. John M. Darnley
Private of Company 1st
Regiment of Ind'ta
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 29/63
was killed
2d Acad. Mar 2/63.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John M Garvey
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 1
 Arm: St Arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Fever

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg No 1063
Vol 2 1863

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lung Murphy

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 29 / 63

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Hudson

D. M. Ettinger

Clerk.

Army of the United States Inventory of Effects of Deceased Soldiers

Private John M. Garvey late of Captain Joseph Foust's Company "F" of the first Regiment Missouri Light Artillery was enlisted by Capt. Madison Miller on the ninth day of May 1861 to serve three years; he was born in Center County in the State of Pennsylvania is twenty seven years of age, five feet ten one half inches high, sandy complexion, gray eyes, Red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer, died in Division Hospital at Fort Hudson La the twenty ninth day of July 1863
Cause of Death Typhoid Fever

Inventory

Articles	Wool	Cap	Coat	W. Cotton Drawers	Flannel Shirts	W. Boots	W. Socks	Blankets	Postage Stamp
N ^o	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	2	40 Cts

I certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the Effects of Private John M. Garvey deceased, and are in store at Camp "F" 1st Missouri Light Artillery to be disposed of by a Council of Administration

Fort Hudson La }
August the 8th 1863 }

J. E. Mattner
1st Lt. Co. "F" 1st Mo. Lt. Art.
Comdg. Co.

3327
McGarvey, Michael

Batt'y / K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328339	26	8332771
2	8328428	27	8333150
3	8328525	28	8333251
4	8328637	29	8333422
5	8330664	30	9223-B-1880
6	8330773	31	
7	8330844	32	
8	8330978	33	
9	8331076	34	
10	8331182	35	
11	8331282	36	
12	8331378	37	
13	8331475	38	
14	8331571	39	
15	8331671	40	
16	8331811	41	
17	8331930	42	
18	8333343	43	
19	833496	44	
20	8332044	45	
21	8332200	46	
22	8332306	47	
23	8332520	48	
24	8332600	49	
25	8332716	50	

Book Mark 9223, 19 (1819) 80.

See also

M 1 Lt. Arty Mo
Michael McGarvey
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9223-00-1880

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 12. 1880

"Wounded in action near
Springfield Mo. August
10. 1861. nature & location
of wound not stated"

770 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Richard D. Hance
Batt'y *N*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Union Bk. L. A. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 4, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*93*} 100

Due soldier \$ *15* ^{*21*} 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *210* 100; due \$ *190* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

719 / 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas P. Lantry
Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Mc Garvey
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Yes

Book mark:

Rudolph

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William McCauley

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarvey
Priv, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark :

J. A. Boyd

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McGarvey
Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark: _____

W. B. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Mc Carvey
1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

W. J. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarvey
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Garbald

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McGarvey

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for month of April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

Gar Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarvey

Pr't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Vet Vol.

Book mark:

Sat Boyd

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarvey

Prv

, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark., Feb. 13 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mo. 1st Inf. Dist*
Washington Co. Potosi

Book mark:

Chapin

M 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael H. Garies
Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb 13, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *23 16* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd pay by order*

of the collector of the

Volunteer under the

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303343

01891*

*of G. O. No. 191 series of 1863
War Department A. G. O
June 20 - 1863.*

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael M. Larrey

Priv., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarry
Pvt; Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(268)

M. McGarry

Copyist

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard M. Gary
Pvt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael M. Mason

Pr, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

L B Sawyer

He | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael J. Garon
Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. ...

Me | *1 L. Artz.* | **Mo.**

Michael Mc. Garvey

Co. *1* *Reg't Missouri* *L. Artz.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 12* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Henderson

Ch | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McGinnis
son, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L. B. Snyder

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael McGarry

Dr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engl.

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael B. Sayer
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L B Sayer

Mc | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael McGawey
Dr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Singer
Coy.

116 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Michael McGarry
2nd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

July | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael McCarty
2nd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Lacy

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGarry

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer
Per Regl order No 8
Dated Jan'y 25/62*

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

m
1 L. Art'y. Mo.

m
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark :

(435)

Copy

Book mark:

Remarks:

Valuation of horse, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Stampage, \$

Present or absent

for

Battery Muster Roll

1st Battery I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Capt & Det*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle
St. Louis, Wounded
in battle near
field Aug 5*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mo.

Age 21 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Broomfield Co., June 26, 1861

June 10, 1861.

When May 20, 186

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 5 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Fixed account*
May 26

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 7-27-67-81

McGarvey, Michael

Sgt., Co. *D^K*, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Michael H. C. Garry

3rd

Company

D

1 Regiment of

Mo. Artillery

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Mo. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Michael W. Garvey,*
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *A. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. A. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated

J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.

(Order Q, No. 1.)

J. M. W. W.

Clerk.

6. 8. 72

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael McGarvey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Thirty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock Ark.

The first day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Charles L. Van Horn Michael McGarvey

Three - enlistment; last served in Company (K)
First Regt of Pro. Ar. Cavalry
Discharged January 3rd 1864

Michael McGarvey
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark.
January 4th 1864
By James J. Jones, Private
First Regiment of Pro. Ar. Cavalry

No. 17

1a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Saint Louis*

I, *Michael McGarvey* born in *Germany* in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty* years and by occupation a *Tradesman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael McGarvey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers, whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock* this *fourth* day of *January* 1864, *Michael McGarvey*
Before *J. H. Smith*
J. H. Smith

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Scott Surgeon 33rd Iowa Infy
in charge of Battalion 3rd Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael McGarvey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five feet four inches* high.

Jas O'Connell
1st Lieut 1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863
Mustered as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of Act of July 1864, War Department
A. S. Union of 1863, at Little Rock, Ark. on the 13th July 1864, the last official January 4 1864.
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Hugo Koch
1st Lieut 1st Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael McGarvey desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Thirty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fifth Rock. Ariz

The fourth day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Charles H. Van Horn

Michael McGarvey

No. 17

Michael McGarvey

Volunteered at Fifth Rock, Ariz

January 4th 1864

By James H. McNeill

Third - Regiment of Ariz. Cavalry

First - enlistment; last served in Company (K)

Third - Regt of Ariz. Cavalry

Discharged January 3rd 1864

McGarvey

1183

00

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Louis

I, *Michael McGawey* born in *Hannover*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *German man* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 18*64*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael McGawey* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourth* day of *January* 18*64*

Before

Jos O'Connell
1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf.

Michael M. Garvey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. Scott Capt. 33rd Iowa Inf.
in Charge of Battalion 3rd Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Michael McGawey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches
high.

1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf. *Jos O'Connell*
1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf. *1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf.*
Regiment of *1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf.* *1st Lt. 5th Mo. Inf.*

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Augustus A. as Veteran Volunteer in the 1st Regt. of A. C. Co. 19th War Department
A. C. Co. 19th War Department, at Fort Scott, Ark., on the 1st of January, 1864, to last office January
4th 1864.

Hugo Koch
1st Lt. 9th U.S. A. C. Co. 3rd Div. 7th Army Corps, Dept. of Arkansas

517

No. 463

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, Michael McGarvey

Rank, Private

Where gone, Logan, Ohio

Length of Furlough, 30 days

3320

McGee, Edward
City of Missouri St. City.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Sec. Sub

to which organization he belonged.

3329
McGill. James
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Parrati | Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300157	26
2	8300016	27
3	8307498	28
4	8308021	29
5	8304591	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James McGill
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 186 *3*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co by*
Reg't Order No. 17. Dec. 8
1864. Deserted on the
Way to join Co

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

W. G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James T. Kelly

Sgt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 21*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Dec*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Sub for John M. Gray*
found at his late home

Mutinous in Nov 9/64 at St Louis
Mo for 1 Year Age 34 - "Duke"

Not taken up on military duty
of Regt. Connected Nov 27/89 3. 4 E.T.

Book mark:

place of enrollment not stated.

W. G.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McGill

Put., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substitute from
depot. Deserted on the
way to join the Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Gray

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Union Draft and 3 rows
September, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *24* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Col. D. C. Cameron*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

John H. Gray

Book mark:

M^o 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

James M. Gill

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 29, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *34* y'rs; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Enlistment substitute for John W. Gray drafted in Randolph*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Warper.

APR.-1.

8300157

☆1891☆

Co. 8th Dist Mo
Nov. 16th, 1864.
not entitled to
bounty.

McGill James

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. A.,

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Mc. Gill, desiring to ENLIST
in the ~~Army~~ of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~ one ~~Do declare~~, That I am
34 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 29th day of December 1864

WITNESS:

J. G. Fisher

James Mc. Gill

for 1 year
entitled to bounty

No. _____

James Mc. Gill
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John M. Gray
On the 29th day of April, 1864.

By

Henry E. Nichols
U. S. Army
Major

Board of Enrollment,

2^d Dist. of Arkansas
Sanchez
Nov. 16th 1864.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James M. Galt, born in the State of Missouri, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Bookkeeper, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

John F. Gray Esq., of Charleston, South Carolina, to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John F. Gray, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of December, 1864; to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swear and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.

this 29th of December, 1864.

Before

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal
2^d Dist Mo

James M. Galt

APPROVED:
Sgt. U. S. A., Col. A. A. A.
H. C. Galt, Mo., and
Rec'd. Sec'y. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John F. Gray, under an amendment, drafted in 8th Dist. Mo., 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. J. M. Smith
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Missouri

Attached with the name of the U.S. for 7, was at St Louis Mo
 December 29th 1864 just entitled to Bounty.

3330.

McGill, John J.
Batty & Co., / Missouri L. Artz
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filled with the

M. M. B. L. Artz.

to which organization he belonged.

3381
McGill. Patrick

Batt'y E B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8316173	26
2	8316321	27
3	8316440	28
4	8316604	29
5	8316754	30
6	8316880	31
7	8317036	32
8	8317163	33
9	8317278	34
10	8317376	35
11	8317485	36
12	8317455	37
13	8317627	38
14	8317733	39
15	8317819	40
16	8317915	41
17	8318033	42
18	8321167	43
19	8321305	44
20	8321424	45
21	8321542	46
22	8321854	47
23	8323376	48
24	8317856	49
25		50

Book Mark

MSA-100-1844

See also

2. 5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John P. E. 11
Det., Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

July 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25, 1862*; drawn since \$ *76.94* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. B. June 8/64.
Order of G. C. Warren
July 25/62

Book mark:

T. H. Murphy

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* Patrick Mc Gill

Ort, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of Battery B of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Feb 18, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 28, 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 76 94 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E to B per S.O. 157245 Hd Qtrs U.S. Forces Ar Grande Mor

Book mark:

O Henry

APR.-2.

8303858

018912

about arch since July 22
164 to be chgd / cable
Knot engaged Battle
Prairie from Ark Dec
ember 7th, 1862. attached
to Batty F. / Mo. L. A.
Vols as per S. O. 247
Head qtrs Dept of
the Gulf New Orleans
September 13 - 1864

x Entire Entry Cancelled
by line on roll.

Mo Hearty

Patrick McEgan

Quar., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo Hearty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Hearty

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at Brazos Santiago*
Since July 22/64. Chas. I
Sabin Knut

Book mark:

S O York

Mo *1st City* *Mo*
Palmer M. H. H.
Prin., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

S. B. 1 Mo. L. Art.
for *March & April*, 186*5*—
Present or absent *absent*
Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. at Bogos Santiago*
Texas since July 22 '64
To be charged! Taken out.

Book mark:

Do you

Mo 1st L. Artillery Mo

Robert M. Gill

Quar., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo L. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo L. Artillery

for Jan'y 8 Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Brazos Santiago
since July 22 64. Is discharged
100 days short

Book mark:

Me 1st. Cnty. Mo.
Patrick Mc Gill

Pl. Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Cnty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery A 1st Mo. St. Cnty.
for Nov. & Dec 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About pick at Brazos

San Angelo, Tex since July 27. 64
To be charged 1 Sabre Knut

Attached per Spec. Ord. No. 247. Head
Quarters Dept. of the Gulf. New Orleans,
Sept. 13. 64 not reported elsewhere

Book mark:

B. V. Wagner

John J. Smith
Sergeant
1st Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

John J. Smith
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*
x

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at large during*
since July 27 1864
1st Reg't

x
Name appears in col of names
Present last line of names

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McGill

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Brazos

Santiago since
July 27/64.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(266)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGill
Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.
Stoppage for the
loss of one sabre
Anno.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson
(256)

Mo.

Det., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100.00, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Comment

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick A. Gill

Det., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd filed in*

Reg'tal Returns
Feb. 1/64 Discharge
given

Book mark: *Rem'd of file*

L. J. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317627

AL 910

S. M. Gill sent
x in compliance with
Circular No. 30 of 1864
order M.D. 100-1864

x added Jan 22/94. 1864

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Mc Gill

Pvt, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, *Feb. 1*, 186*4*.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 186*4*.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 186*4*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Cred to town of
C. of Cole. Dis - Ills.

Book mark:

Chapin

W. B. H. Mc.
James M. G.

Co. C, 1 Reg't *No. 216*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *the 1st Regt. N.Y. State Militia* Roll dated
Dec. 29, 1864

Muster-out to date *Jan. 21, 1864*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1864*

Clothing account: *Not settled and disbursed*

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ *76* ^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Hunt*

*He is charged by order
of Government as Union
Volunteer under the provisions
of Govt Order 19, Nov. 2,
1863 11 as 1st Regiment*

Book mark:

W. B. H. Mc.

2^d | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Salmon P. Giff
Det, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Wm. W. Murphy
(258) Copied.

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batuck McGill

A, 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

True

McG | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGuire

A., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Abs. sick in c't.

Louis. Mo.

(Enrolled July 25/62
Sealia & mustered in
Aug. 31/62 near Quincy,
3 yrs.)

Book mark: _____

Enter

2nd | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGee
Co, 1st Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McGuire

A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at
Pilot Knob, Mo.*

Book mark:

Pat. Mc

Wm. L. Loring | **Mo.**

Patrick McGill

R. C. L., Cal., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 15, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

244 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGee
A, 1st Batt'y Co., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for August 1st, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Porter
Capt.

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Patrick McGill

Ext, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

2169

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick M. Gull

Art., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

C. B. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Patrick B. Gill
Art., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*

tached service in Spring
field Mo.

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McGill

Prt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spencer

McGill Patrick

5

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3, PATRICK Mc GILL desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brownsville Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

Dr H S Croeland Patrick M. Hill
2nd Lt 1st Mo Art member

Enrolled; last served in Company (F)
1st Regt of Wis.-Cavt.
Discharged January 31st 1864.

No. 1a
Volunteered at Greenville Tex
By Edmund Jot 1864,
1st Regiment of Col. Nelson's

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Comonsville

I, *Patrick McGill* born in *Ireland*

in the State of _____ aged *24* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Patrick McGill* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Comonsville Texas

this *1st* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE

*Capt W. B. Lister Battery Co
1st Mo Lt Artillery*

Patrick McGill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. W. Runk

Asst Surg Co Mo Lt Artillery

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Patrick McGill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

W. B. Lister
Capt first Regiment of *Mo Lt Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Artillery Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on the *1st* day of *February*, 1864, at *Comonsville Texas*

Patrick McGill

Asst Surg Co Mo Lt Artillery

Capt W. B. Lister

McGill. 3333 Patrick

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 8321638</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McGill

Priv

, Batt'y

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick at Brazos

Santiago July 28th 1865

Discharged to Adj't Gen'l of State

No Discharge given

is in Roll (over)

Book mark:

SO York

APR.-3.

8321638

1891a

(Enrolled July 28/62,
Bedalia Mo. & Maudlin
Aug. 31/62, Quincy Mo.
Byrs. - Age 22.)

(Not on prior rolls of Batty.)

3333.

McGin, Francis

Batty E
Co

/ Missouri L. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Art.

to which organization he belonged.

McGinnis 3334
Patrick

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See McGinnis	27
3	Patrick	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

McLynn. 3335 John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1307274	28
8755927	27
9833-13-1643	26
	25
	24
	23
	22
	21
	20
	19
	18
	17
	16
	15
	14
	13
	12
	11
	10
	9
	8
	7
	6
	5
	4
	3
	2
	1

Book Mark

See also

Me. 1st. City Mo.

John Mc Grinn

Appears with rank of private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't. 1st. City Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 6, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 28 yrs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair black

Complexion ruddy; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Dec. 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Prairie Tr. Howard Co, 8 Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Substitute for Lewis Tinnell of Prairie Tr. Howard Co, 8 Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

APR. 14

7755927

1891

*Not entitled to bounty.
+ Name cancelled by
line drawn through it.*

Mo. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**
John M. Ginn

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Dec 6, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *black*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *Dec 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.... *100*; due \$.... *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substitute*

for Lewis Ginnell of
Francis Sp Howard

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8300274

1891

Co. 8th Dist. Mo.

(Not entitled to
bounty.)

(Not taken upon rolls of
Regt.)

M Unassigned Sub-1 Mo.
John McCuin
Unassigned Sub-1 Mo. 1873.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9833-B-1873

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 13, 1873

"Discharge on file"

G. A. Whitcomb

McBinn, John
Unassgd Reg't Moo.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9833-B-1873

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h, b, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1380 Regulations, Ed. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be forged or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTOR.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the respective detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sent. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

Those certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement on the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see also the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

54

John W. C. Green

a. Co.

Regt of 1st

APPROVED

Dec. 21. 61. Thos. J. Smith

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Wm. A. Steph. of the 2nd

Jan. 2. 1862

Discharged

Order of

Wm. A. Steph.

Jan. 2. 1862

Discharged

Received (A. G. Office)

in 1861

Adjutant General's Office

Jan. 4, 1862

Adjutant General's Office

25. 20.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John McGinn of Captain _____
 Company, () of the Unassigned Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by John McGinn McLean 2nd District of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the Sixth (6) day of December 1864, to serve Three years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of Ireland is Twenty Eight (28)
 years of age, 5 feet 2 inches high, Ruddy complexion, Gray eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days.* The Board having carefully
examined the above named substitute, find him unfit for
military service by reason of recent loss of the entire nail, &
ulceration of the matrix of the great toe of the left foot.
The disability existed previous to enlistment.

STATION: Genl Recruiting Depot Denton Tex 200

DATE: Dec 8th 1864

Major Wm A. J. A
President of Board
 Commanding Company Pass

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John McGinn of
 Captain Unassigned Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Recent loss of the entire nail, and ulceration
of the matrix of the great toe of the left foot.
Disability existed prior to enlistment.

Mr Stevenson
apt Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Twenty eighth day of December 1864, at Day
for

Major Wm A. J. A
Commanding the Regt

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John M. Quinn, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
28 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 6th day of Dec. 1864

WITNESSES:

Chas. H. Pierce John M. Quinn
mark

for 3 Years
not Enlist in 3 Years

No.

John M. Quinn
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Levin Spence

On the 6 day of Dec., 1864.

By

H. C. Merrill

St Louis Co

Spence

Board of Enrollment,

St Louis Mo

Frederick Howard Co
St Louis Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *John Mc Ginn*, born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *28* years, and by occupation a *Laborer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Louis Primell*, Esq., of *Prairie Sp.*, *Howard & Co. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *6th* day of *December*, 186*4*; and having thus agreed with said *Louis Primell*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *6th* day of *December*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *6th* of *Dec. 4*, 186*4*

BEFORE

*Henry C. Beight**(John P. Moore, 2nd Dist. Mo.)*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Substitut^e agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Louis Primell*, *Enrolled and drafted in* *Howard & Co. Mo.*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *blk* hair, *Ruddy* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

*Henry C. Beight**Colld Provost Marshal**L. D. Moore*

Commissioner of Board.

Mr. S. J. ...

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. Army for 3 years at St. Louis Mo.
 (Not Enlisted & Bonded)
 Henry C. Beight

3336
McGinnis. Patrick

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300050	25
2	8300192	26
3	8300187	27
4	8307282	28
5	8307407	29
6	8307548	30
7	8307667	31
8	8307791	32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1101 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGinnis

Sgt, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Ark Mo Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23, 1863.*

Last paid to *Feb 23, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *86.00* 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *25.05* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

2110 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick McGinnis

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Henderson

Mc | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Patrick McGinnis
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick M^c Ginnis
Pol., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrol 11th Genies
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No. 24 Mo.
Patrick McGinnis

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *24*. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. Substituted*
substitute for Geo.
A. Ganser drafted over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

Harper

APR.-1.

8300187

1891

in 7 "Sub. Dist 2"
Dist. Mo.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Park McQuinn

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 26, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 26, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substitute*

for Geo. A. Truener
drafted in; subject & dis

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

E. Harper

APR. - 1.

8300192

018910

Mo Nov. 19, 1864
Not entitled to
bounty
& name cancelled by
line drawn through.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick McGinnis

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft & Indorsement
December, 186*4*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 26*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brs*; hair *Brs*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5.7* ft. in.

When mustered in *Nov. 26*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

George A. Sainer

Book mark:

3337
McGlennan. Hugh

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325208	26
2	8325293	27
3	8325364	28
4	8325462	29
5	8325506	30
6	8325657	31
7	8325775	32
8	8325890	33
9	8326019	34
10	8326130	35
11	8326260	36
12	8326383	37
13	8326498	38
14	8326608	39
15	8326716	40
16	8326806	41
17	8327130	42
18	8327340	43
19	8303471	44
20	8328241	45
21	7644352	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh Mc Glennon
Sergeant

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29, 1864
at Pulaski, Tenn., on expiration of
term of service. Final statement
given.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh M. Gleason
Serg't., Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn, Apr 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 24* 1863; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason*
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh, SM Glennon
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. 7 Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by
reason of expiration
of term Apr. 29/64.

Book mark:

P. E. M. Laughlin
(250) Appr.

M^c 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh M^c Glennon
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corp. to Sergt Nov.
1st, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(256) Copyright

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh McGinnon

Serjt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Appointed Serjt. Nov.
1.1863.

Book mark:

Ch. Ponce

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh McShannon
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Ch. Powell

1st 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh McGinnis
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph McGinnis

Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. H. Powell

Mc | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Hugh McGlennan
Sergeant, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cy. Powell

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh McGlennon
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James L. McQuinn
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James L. McQuinn
Capt.

McC | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Timothy McClellan

Company Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

7c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. B. Williams
Co. H, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. B. Williams
Coyd.

No | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Single Rec'd

Com'd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dec | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David McCreary
Sgt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Hugh M. Glenn
Capt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal, Feb*
1862

Book mark:

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Hugh McGlennen
21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He extra pay due him as*
Hospital Nurse from Aug 24/61 to
Oct 24/61

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Hugh Mc Ginnon
Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent Sick since Aug 19/61*

Book mark :

H. H. H. H.

M^c 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lyman McGowan
21, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Absent sick from injuries
received in action Aug 10, 1861
at Wilson Creek*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hugh McGlennan
Pop, Co. *16*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *16*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

McC | **1** (3 Mos.,)
1861. | **Mo.**

Hugh M. Shannon
priv, Co. *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (transcribed) June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Apr 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

Hager
(1861) Copy sent.

McGowan Hugh

Regt, Co. *76*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George McElman

Company *1st*

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of *Notatoes*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hugh McGlinn*
Rank, _____, Company *H*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, _____, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in leg (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*
Doing well
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - admitted to Hosp. Aug 10. 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated *Register of Sick*
and wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861

(Index 2 - No 2) Page 1 -

E. C. Carroll
5. 3. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Wright W. Hancock
3rd Company *25*

1 Regiment of *West's*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

Nov. Aug. 1st 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hugh W. Glennon*
Rank, *Priv*, Company *H*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *U. S. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st U. S. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. M. Schofield, Major Comdr.
(Commanding U. S. Art.)

J. W. M. L.
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Hugh McElderman

Company

Mc

1st

Regiment of

1st (31)

Volunteers at the battle of

not

stated

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hugh McGleeman
Rank, —, Company B, Regiment, "1st M"
Arm, Inftry, State, Mro (1)
Place of casualty, not stated
Nature of casualty, Wound in leg; doing well
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated Aug. 1861
Copy of list of wounded remaining in
Hospital at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22,
1861, to accompany reports of the Battle
of Springfield. Signed by J. H. Eaton,
Maj. U. S. A. and M. S. Index 1, No 41. Page 1
not signed Admitted, Aug 10, 1861.

F. M. P. Montague
Clerk.

March 26, 1880.

✓
McGlone. 3338 Francis

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325205	25
2	8325327	27
3	7644350	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank McNamee

21, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died from injuries received in action Aug 10 1861 at Millers Creek*

Not on Subs. Rolls of Batty.

*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Miller

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis McGlane

Priv, Co. *16*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery *16*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

100 1 (3 Mos., 1861.) Mo.

Francis McGone
part, Co. 14, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Jan 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Apr 25, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 25, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

Harper
Copy

McLane Prosser

Reg't, Co. *26*, 1st. *Mo.* T. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1
James M. Stone P 46
Cott 1 Mu. St. Hy.
And August in 1841.

RECORDED WITH
AND CARRIED BY
1841

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Francis M. Stone was enrolled on the 25th
 day of April, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*,
 in Company *H* 1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Arty*
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the 26th
 day of June, 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*,
 in Company *H* 1st Regiment of *Mo. Lt. Arty*.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *H*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of July & August, 1861, he is reported
Private Died from injuries received in
 action at *Wilson's Creek Mo* August 10. 1861.

Comm. Recd

Asst. Adj. General

(187)

1868

H. K.

3337
McLrath. John

Batt'y B & A 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299017	25
2	8316322	27
3	8316471	28
4	8316603	29
5	8316755	30
6	8316881	31
7	8317034	32
8	8317161	33
9	8317276	34
10	8317373	35
11	8317484	36
12	8300456	37
13	8317626	38
14	8317732	39
15	8310020	40
16	8309716	41
17	8307194	42
18	8307336	43
19	8307456	44
20	8307599	45
21	8307718	46
22	8317855	47
23	8317337	48
24	8307842	49
25		50

Book Mark

MSA-100-184

See also

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGrath
Capt.

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Genl. Bk., 1st, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 21, 1864; drawn since \$51 37/100

Due soldier \$ 7 00/100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co B, 1st

Mo L. Art'y S.C. No 247

dated Head Qrs West the Gulf

New Orleans La. Sept 12/65.

Book mark:

E. H. Keim

2^d

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John P. Galt
Det., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Spencer, Texas June 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *19 94* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

*Repaired & sent to him 8/14
and then
joined a recruit
July 28 62.*

Book mark:

1st Mo. L. Arty 1st Mo.
John McGrath
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't 1st Mo. L. Arty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A, 1 Reg't 1st Mo. L. Arty
for May & June, 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co.
"B" 1st Mo. L. Arty.

Book mark: _____

McCarty, Wm.
John Mc Grath
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery 1, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batt.
"B" 1st Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

*Mr. J. H. Artz, 1110
John W. Smith
Capt., Co. B, 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*

Appears on *Battery Muster Roll*
for *of Batts. A. I. Regt. Mo. Inf.*
Jan. and Feb. Present, 1865

Present or absent
Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached from Batt.*
B. I. Mo. Inf. 2nd. S. Co. W.
at Gulf View Orleans
La. Sept. 1, 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Mendenhall
Copied.

M 14 Artz 1110.

John M. Grath

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L Artz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Battery A 1. Reg't Mo L Artz
for Jan and Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Batt
B "1" Mo L Artz by S. A. M.
247 dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of
the Gulf, New Orleans
La. Sept 13/64

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

No 12 Arty / No
John McGrath
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A, 1 Reg't Mo L Arty
for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. "B"
1st Mo. L. Arty. by S.O. No.
247 dated Hd Qrs Dept of
the Gulf, New Orleans, La.
Sept. 13th/64.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

Mo. L. Art. 1 Mo.

John McGrath

Plt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty A 1. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

for Sept. and Oct. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. 'B' 1st
Mo. L. Art. by S.O. No. 247
dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the Gulf
New Orleans La. Sept. 13th 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Munnick

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGrath

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McGrath
Sr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y
June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

22 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

July 21st
1st Batt'y, 2, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1st Mo. Light Art'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. H. Thompson
Cyrus.

2 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jan 7 1864
1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 4, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reenlisted in
Veteran Volunteer
Feb 1/4 (Discharge)
given

Book mark: Reenlisted

In. In. Murphy
Copyist.

APR-3.

8317626

AL 910

of J. M. Gault re-
hooked* in compliance
with Circular No. 30 app.
1864. vide M. 29-100-1864

x added Jan 22, 94 by H. J.

Wm. H. Smith

John H. Smith

Co. C, *1st* Reg't *Cal.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of *the 1st California Cavalry* Roll dated

Pennsylv. Co., Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *16.12* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Received by virtue of certificate of discharge from the U. S. Army under the provisions of Genl Order 191 issued Feb. 11, 1863 from the Department.*

Book mark:

L. B. F. 1863

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mc Gauth

Pw, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$*40 2* 100

Battery to which assigned

E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Red to town -
Co. of Malwath, Tex - Mis*

Book mark:

Chapin

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. Galt

1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGeath

....., 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

McC | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McBrath,
Pr, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

245

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Burt

Co., 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transportation 3.75*

Book mark:

June

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James MacGraith,

Co., 1st Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Little Bear, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:.....

Aug | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Smith,
C, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for James M. Smith, 186 3

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

No. 2
James C. Rath
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Tapez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Gath
Pvt., 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McGrath
Cpt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mo. 11. A. F. **Mo.**

John Mc Gath
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri 4th

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton, La., Oct. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date

July 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 28*, 186*2*.

Where *Sedalia, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. L. Ames

W. G. Math, John

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Grath desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 38 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Comancheville Texas
the _____ day of February 1864

Witness:

St. H. England
2nd Lt 1st Mo A.C.

John M. Grath

No. 10

John M. Grath
Volunteered at Comancheville Texas

February 1st 1864.

By Capt J. B. Sturtevant
1st Regt of Volunteer

Grath enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Regt of 1st Mo A.C.

Discharged

January 31-1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Brownsville

I, John Mc Grath born in Wexford
in the State of Ireland aged 38 years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 2nd day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Mc Grath do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Brownsville, Texas

this

2nd day of February 1864.

Before

Capt J. B. Sturges Battery Co
1st Md Artillery

John Mc Grath

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rich. D. B. L.

Asst Surg D. M. L. H. P.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Mc Grath
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet
10 inches high.

J. B. Sturges
Capt 1st Regiment of Md Artillery
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Brownsville, Texas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

1st Regiment of

Volunteers, on

3349
McGuire. John

Batt'y I F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

McQuire. 33419 Josiah

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319290	25
2	8301190	27
3	8319424	28
4	8319666	29
5	8319648	30
6	8319832	31
7	8319963	32
8	8320097	33
9	8320224	34
10	8320348	35
11	8320470	36
12	8320570	37
13	8320687	38
14	8320766	39
15	8320874	40
16	8320980	41
17	8321105	42
18	8321225	43
19	8321362	44
20	8321477	45
21	8303838	46
22	8321658	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua Mc Guire

Co., Batt'y 7, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 33⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Engaged Battle New

Zonia Mo. Prairie

Grove Ark says of (over

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303850

1891

Vicksburg, Miss -
Siege Spanish Fort
Hunger and Trau. Ala.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Garrison, M. L.
Quar. I., Batt'y I., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to July 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharge

(Age 26,)

Book mark: _____

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph McGinnis

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

S O York

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Josiah McGuire

Ans., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. O. York

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph McGuire

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D O York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua Mc Guire

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Wagner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *11/11/1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joshua McGuire
Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *with no statement as to
charges were returned from Camp
of Distribution*

Book mark :

1864 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Arthur McQuinn

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. Buire
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 3. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank M. Chivers

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4. 1864.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Asiah McInnis

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Chas & McC.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Smith
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leaving service*

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph McGuire

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

Me | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Josiah McGuire

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

McC 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Michael McQuinn

1st, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Rating Apr. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harmon

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Quinn
Plt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave for 9 days
from Feb 26/63.
Long leave (sick).
Absent.

Book mark:

Chas.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+

McGuire

10/11

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *10/11 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled & Mustered
Aug. 12/62, (Ozark Mo.
3 yrs.)*

*Filed with Josiah
McGuire*

Book mark:

Dayton

July

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Quinn

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. H. Laughlin
Copyist

71 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John M. ...

Co., Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 to Oct 31*, 186*2*.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7/11th

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. McGuire
Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

joined for duty
Aug 17/62
Discharged service
with 1st Section.

Book mark:

W. M. Langdon
Coped

Maguire, Josiah
Pvt., Co. *H*, 1st. *Regt* Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

~~Det 215~~ 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
Camp 1340 500 25

Paul van N. de Vries

Abelrecahuir for care of
absence

Det. 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
Camp 1340 500 25

Franklin. The Company

Officers will make out a
regular discharge and send
to the 1st Regt 215 for sig
nature

By Order of
Brig Genl's John
Am. Arthur
at 1340

Recd in 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
File 255 500 3

Camp 1340 500 25

Heads of men and women
- the same.

Det 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
Camp 1340 500 25

Det 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
Camp 1340 500 25

Det 215 2nd Division
Army of the South
Camp 1340 500 25

Camp "Ship" Mo. February 25/1873

Captain, I would respectfully apply for a
leave of absence for nine (9) days. I am
a resident of Ozark Mo., and wish to go
home on account of the dangerous illness
of my wife. The facts in the case are known
to yourself, and I will join my company
at the expiration of the time specified.

Very respectfully

John Henry Oblat.

Ozark Mo. private

Private J. H. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.

Capt. James Mear.
Comd. Co. F. 1st Mo. Inf. Regt.

McQuire, Michael ³⁸⁴⁷

Batt'y DE, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8312771	26
2	8312856	27
3	8312937	28
4	8315634	29
5	8313040	30
6	5315771	31
7	8313250	32
8	8315859	33
9	8315953	34
10	8316055	35
11	8316170	36
12	8316321	37
13	8316469	38
14	8316603	39
15	8316753	40
16	8316879	41
17	8317035	42
18	8317162	43
19	8317277	44
20	8317416	45
21	8315351	46
22	8317955	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M.P. - 206. - 1864.

See also

2^d | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael J. Guire
Det., Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
December 16th 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 186 3.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1862, drawn since \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: joined by trans-
fer from Co. H
Jan. 25/62 Order
Brig. Kirby. Kir-
charged at Memphis
Tenn. Aug. 25/63

Book mark: _____

M. J. Murphy

APR.-3.

8317955

618910

on Surgeons Certificate of disability.
Cause amputation of
right arm in consequence of wounds
received at the
Siege of Vicksburg

11th | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Mc Guire

P. 1, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to

Co E, 1st Mo. Art'y. by or-
der of Maj. T. A. M. 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

1776

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGuire

2nd, 1st Batt'y 1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1869.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Aug 25/69.

Book mark: My Office & Discharge

Stewart

APR.-3.

8317416

1891*

Memphis Tenn Aug
25/63 - by reason of am-
putation of right forearm
in consequence of a
wound rec'd in action
in rear of Vicksburg
June 20/63 Rec'd pay
for months of Cooper

Degree of disability
Total, vide m P 7. 206
1864 July 16/64

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGinnis

A., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. sick in Tack-*
burg, Miss.

Book mark:

Pinter

Aug

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGuire,

Co., 1st Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hospital near Pickensburg.*

Book mark:

Porter

Page

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGuire

A., 1st Batt'y *Q.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carsten

McClellan

Mo.

Michigan

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec. 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reg | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael Joseph

A, 1st Batt'y Co, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 5 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael M^cGuire
Pr, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGuire

Lt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

C No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McGuire
Pvt, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service in Springfield Ma.

Book mark:

Lopez

m^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael m^cGuire
Ort, Batt'y *E^d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spann

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael McQuire
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laper

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Mc Anire
Plt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Michael Williams

1st, 1st Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from
Co. 20 1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.
1st Div.

Book mark:

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael M^cGuire

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In answer to*

C. E. 1st Regt Mo L Art

Feb. 1, 1862 re Regimental

Order No. 8 dated

Jan 25/62, and de-

scriptive roll given.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

Capt.

No. 1st. 4th 1st Mo.
Michael McQuinn
Plt. Batty, 31 Reg't Mo. St. Arty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1st Batty Co. Reg't. Mo. St. Arty
for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *temporarily attached*
from Co. D.

Book mark :

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Richard M. Linn

Q. M.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt. Linn in
special order No. 2
by Genl. M. M. Smith
dated Syracuse Oct. 15 '61.*

Book mark:

Amory West

No. 11 St. Artillery No.

Michael H. Enire

Plt. ^{Battery} Co. 1 Reg't - 11th St. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Battery Co. Reg't. 11th St. Artillery
for Sept. & Oct., 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Of Co. 11th temporary
attached for duty.*

Book mark :

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Michael McGuire

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt. Cole for
Special order No. 2
dated September Oct.
16th 6. by Gen. McQuinn-
stry.*

Book mark:

Drum Webb

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Johnnie M. Smith,

Priv., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Recd from Major Conant, 1000

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. M. Smith

C. J. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James McLeary
Sgt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Crownville Mo., *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

June 10. Fr. 3rd & 4th

Reg't. in view of Genl

Lyons

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Alfred G. Michael

Co. *E*, *1st.* *Mo.* *L. Art.*
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

28 Cong. Dist. of New York

December 28th, 1863.

SURGEON'S REPORT.

(For Enlisted Men.)

Michael McGuire

late a Private in

the 1st Regt of New York

Post 107. This paper was formerly
filed with the Surgeon's Report of
Michael McGuire, Private, 1st Regt
of the 2nd New York Cavalry, and
is now in the possession of the
Post 107, New York City, N.Y.

SURGEON'S REPORT of the examination of an applicant for ENLISTMENT
in the Invalid Corps.

December 21st, 1863.

I certify that I have carefully examined Michael
M^r Guire, who was a Private
in the 12th Imp^{ro}ved Artillery, and who desires to re-enlist
in the Invalid Corps, and find him incapable of performing active
field duty, because of*

Lup of right fore arm

but that he is fit for garrison duty; his physical condition being such
as will not disqualify him from serving in the Invalid Corps under
the provisions of General Orders, No. 130, War Department,
A. G. O., May 15, 1863.

A. Backus

Surgeon of the Board of Enrollment
of the 28 Cong Dist. of N.Y.

Station: Rochester N.Y.

Date: Dec^r 21st 1863

* Here describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; and the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty.

1740

B 41

CERTIFICATE 212
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Michael McShane

a Private Co. 4

1st Regt. of Artillery

app -

James D. Pierce
Surgeon
1862

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 14 1863.

Discharge with the Union Office

Sum
and interest on
only

23-

Discharge with the Union Office

Head Quarters of the
Military Department

24th February 1863.
To the Secretary.

In pursuance of
the Order of the (A. G.)
April 7-1862.

By Order of
Major General J. H. Smith,
James D. Pierce
Surgeon, U. S. Army.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private *Michael McGuire* of Captain *Lieut*
W. B. Strator Company, (*E.*) of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of United States *Artil.*
 was enlisted by *Capt Hawkins* of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of
 at *St. Louis* on the *10th* day of *May* 186*1*, to serve *3*
 years; he was born in *Saratoga* in the State of *New York* is *27* years
 of age *5* feet *6 3/4* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Hazel* eyes, *Black* hair, and by oc-
 cupation when enlisted a *Editorial writer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*
 in consequence of *gunshot wound in right arm which was afterwards amputated.*

STATION *Washington D.C.*

DATE: *Memphis Tenn. Aug. 19th 1863*

W. B. Strator
 Asst. Surgeon in Charge Ward (*4*)

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Private Michael McGuire* of Captain
W. B. Strator's (E.) Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
 of *amputation of the right forearm in con-*
sequence of a wound received in action in
near of Vicksburg June 20th 1863
Not fit for invalid corp.
Sign of Disability to be

Joseph Wright
 Asst Surgeon and Acting Chief of Hospital. *W. B.*

DISCHARGED, this *23rd* day of *August* 1863, at *Memphis Tenn*

W. B. Strator *By W. B.*
 Commanding.

The soldier desires to be addressed at,

Thence *Rochester* County *New York* State *New York*

3343
McHamarry, William

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3344
McHernany. Phillip

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299796	26
2	8299801	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip McHenry

Appears with rank of *Pr1* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo, *May 24*, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *May 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1 Cong. Dist. St. Louis*

Co. Sub for B. Kimball

Book mark: *Discharged*

3

110

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. Krumm

Appears with rank of Sgt on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 20, 1864.Where born IrelandAge 25 years; occupation LaborerWhen enlisted May 20, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair FairComplexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.When mustered in May 20, 1864.Where mustered in St LouisBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned CValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: substitute for Benjamin Krumm5th ward 1st dist Mo (Not taken up on roll of regt)

Book mark:

McHenry Philip

....., Co. **1st. Mo. I. Art.** Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates <i>/</i>	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Phillip M. Starnes* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*
the *20* day of *May* 1864

WITNESS:

C. Coleman *Phillip M. Starnes*
Mark

No. *74*

Phillip M. Starnes
Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*

1 mo. act.

As Substitute for

Sam'l M. Starnes

On the *20* day of *May*, 1864.

By

Capt. G. D. Bohman

J. M. Starnes

Board of Enrollment,

175 Dist. of *St Louis Mo*

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, *Phillip M. Hermann* desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and *1* months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

St Louis Mo
20 day of *May* 186*4*

WITNES:

C. Coleman

Phillip M. Hermann
Mark

No. *74*

Phillip M. Hermann

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo
1 mo. act.

As Substitute for

Amos Smith

On the

20 day of *May* 186*4*.

By

Capt R. D. Bohman

J. A. McDonald

Julian Strick

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Phillip McGermany born in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Lawyer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Benjamin Hambalo, Esq., of St Louis City Mo to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 20th day of May, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Benjamin Hambalo, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 20th day of May, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 20th day of May, 1864

BEFORE

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Co. Adjt. 1st Dist Mo

Phillip McGermany
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Benjamin Hambalo, drafted in St. Louis Mo 1st Dist Mo under Act & Amendments of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal.
N. McDonnell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the U. S. Army 20th May 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
Enlisted in 1st Dist Mo.
Capt & Co. Adjt. 1st Dist Mo.

O. M.

in case of Philip M. Henry,
in the Arty.

Respectfully returned to Mr. Douglas.

There is no W. D. Roll of

the man on file in this office.

Copy of Statement of Subscribers

bearing name of Philip M. Henry

herewith, with add'l inf. added
that he "desires from Recorder
Order & Co. W. D. Roll."

(Given some record at W. Henry)

Respectfully,

A. L. Morris

Chief Clerk.

Enrollment Branch,

Sept. 15, 1871

3345.

McKabe Patrick

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3346
McKaener. John

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52
26	53
27	54
28	55
29	56
30	57
31	58
32	59
33	60
34	61
35	62
36	63
37	64
38	65
39	66
40	67
41	68
42	69
43	70
44	71
45	72
46	73
47	74
48	75
49	76
50	77
51	78
52	79
53	80
54	81
55	82
56	83
57	84
58	85
59	86
60	87
61	88
62	89
63	90
64	91
65	92
66	93
67	94
68	95
69	96
70	97
71	98
72	99
73	100

Book Mark: _____

See also, _____

3347
McKay. Green

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Under Cook Under Cook.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1299487	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Al. 576. 1865 Al. 576-65.

See also

Mrs.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Green McKay

Appears with rank of *Under Cook* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn *Mch 16* 1864

Where born *Lincoln Co Tenn*

Age *24* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Mch 14*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Pulaski Tenn*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Woolly*

Complexion *Black*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Mch 16*, 1864

Where mustered in *Pulaski Tenn*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pulaski Tenn*

Book mark *Vol Ab 576 1865*

APR.--1.

8299487

☆1891☆

Algo. June 30/88

*(Not taken up on roll of
Rygh.)*

McKoy, Green

1 1st.

Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Green M^c Kay desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Tulaski Tenn
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Bapt. Tennant Green M^c Kay
Co. 1st Mo. St. Art. mark

Co. 1st Mo. St. Art.
Bapt. Tennant
Co. 1st Mo. St. Art.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

No. 10
Green M^c Kay
Volunteered at Tulaski Tenn
March 14th 1864
By Bapt. Tennant
Co. 1st Mo. St. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Tennessee



TOWN OF

*Pulaski
Giles County*

I, *Green M^cKoy* born in *Lincoln County*

in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Green M^cKoy* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn.*
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4*.

BEFORE *Benj. Tammatt*
Capt. & Mo. Lt. Col.

Green M^cKoy
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. J. B. Smith
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *green* eyes, *wooly* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Benj. Tammatt
Capt. & Mo. Lt. Col. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *14th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski Tenn.* Regiment of *Mo. Art.* Volunteers, on

Wm. B. Smith
at Pulaski Tenn.
A. C. Thompson

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Green M^o Roy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty four years and c months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Culaski Tenn
the 14th day of March 1864

Witness:

Bury. Tammard Green his M^o Roy
Capt. 1 Mo. Lt. Art. mark

Discharged 18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. Green M^o Roy
Volunteered at Culaski Tenn
March 14th 1864
By Bury. Tammard
Capt. 1st Regiment of Mo Lt. Art.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Tennessee



TOWN OF
*Pulaski
 Giles County*

I, *Green M^c Kay* born in *Lincoln County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *March* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Green M^c Kay* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*
this *14th* day of *March* 186*4* } *Green M^c Kay*
BEFORE *Beuf. Samrath* } *mark*
Capt 1st Mo. Lt. Arty

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *reddish* hair, *black* complexion, is *five* feet
eight inches high.

Beuf. Samrath
Capt 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Pulaski, Tenn*
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C¹*,
 Regiment of *11th Tenn* Volunteers, on

W. H. Steffen
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army
2-3 11-10-64

3348.
McKenney, Charles

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3349

McKenney, James

Batt'y @, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	<i>See McKimney, James</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

3350
McKenney. John

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

3351
McKennon. Archibald

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

3352
McKenny, John

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3353
McKenzie, William

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299497	25
2	8299637	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McSuzie

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo April 14, 1864.Where born *Edinburgh Scotland*Age *39* years; occupation *Drum*When enlisted *March 19*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *March 19*, 1864Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: *1. Must St. Louis**St. Louis Mo. Detach*

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McTear

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 19, 1864.

Where born *Edinburgh Scotland*

Age *39* years; occupation *Lager*

When enlisted *March 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5' 5 1/2* in.

When mustered in *March 19, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *11th Mass Cety St Louis*

1 Det. Mo Not taken up

on rolls of regts

Book mark:

Full

W. C. Kingie

1st. **Mo. L. Art.**
Reg't

/ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McHenry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 39 years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo:
the 19th day of March 1864

Witness:

John Gallagher

William McHenry

No. 10

William McHenry

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

March 19th 1864.

By John B. McHenry

1st Regiment of Mo: Artillery

1st enlistment, last served in Company ()

Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

4th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Missouri

St Louis

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 19th day of

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Mr. Lieng previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

2-2-1941

Regiment of

Mr. L. Allen

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 19th day of March, 1864 at Ft. T.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

33574

McKinney, Elias
Batty
Co D, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

McKinney. James 3355
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299263	26
2	8299271	27
3	8311516	28
4	8311638	29
5	8311777	30
6	8311911	31
7	8312039	32
8	8312146	33
9	8312268	34
10	8312417	35
11	8312580	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Mo. C | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James M. Kinney
Oct 23, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Fort Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *60.81*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *123.52*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *140* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due Louis Schiller*
Suther \$24.75. Due U.S. for
Ord. \$3.00. Due U.S. for 1 Horse
Blanket \$3.00. For Veteran

Book mark: _____

J. B. Gage

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McKenny

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 4th instmt.*

13th.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McHenry
Dr. L., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$40 in instmt.*

Blg.

Book mark:

J. Smith

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McKimney

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McKimney

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

File

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McKinney
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him 2nd & 3rd -*
instmt. Bounty Advance
pay recd. \$13.00.

Book mark:

J. C. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lancett
Art., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due him 2nd &
3d. in the t. Battery.
Advice in rec 2 & 3*

Book mark:

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James Mc Kinney.
Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit.*
Bty due 2^d insttmt \$40.
Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

M^e

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M^e Kinney

Plt-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

Absent on detached Service

Bounty due \$40. 2^d instment

Advance pay rec'd \$13.

Book mark:

E. H. Stein

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mc. Cunningham
Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 29, 1863.

Where born *Delaware*

Age *39* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 24, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Capt. Hist.*

Book mark:

J. Wagner
Copied

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mc Kinney

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 24, 1863.

Where born Ireland

Age 19 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 24, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. Wagner

(349) Capt.

McKinney James

P., Co. C. 1 Regt Mo La.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James M'Kinney*, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Nineteen* years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *24* day of *December 1863*.

Witness:

Louis G. Maslow

James M'Kinney

No. _____

James M'Kinney
Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo.*

December 24 18*63*

By *Louis G. Maslow* adjt.

Co. B, 1st Regiment of Miss. Inf.

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

1st enlistment; *not served in Company* ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____

day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis.

I, James M. Kinney born in *Andover* years, aged *Andover* years, in the State of *Ireland* and by occupation a *Laborer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty Third* day of *December* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James M. Kinney* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* this *24th* day of *December* 1863.

BEFORE

Leb. Coleman

Capt. W. Pro. Mars. F. Dis Mo. James M. Kinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James M. Kinney* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.*

Leb. Coleman

Capt. W. Pro. Mars. F. Dis Mo.
Volunteers,

Approved
James M. Kinney
Col. Coleman

McKinney. 3356 John

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300884	8324673
2	8322131	8324752
3	8322301	8324846
4	8322416	8324977
5	8322542	8303402
6	8322718	
7	8322865	
8	8322983	
9	8323102	
10	8323249	
11	8323393	
12	8323493	
13	8323595	
14	8323701	
15	8323807	
16	8323915	
17	8324020	
18	8300538	
19	8324071	
20	8324091	
21	8324237	
22	8324357	
23	8324438	
24	8324578	
25	8324596	

Book Mark:

See also

*Mc***1** L. Art'y.**Mo.**

John W. Kenney
priv, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn., Feb 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 14, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1863.***Clothing account:**Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *1²⁷*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by virtue*
of reenlistment as Vet. Vol.
under the provisions of G.O.
over

Book mark:

J. J. Grippish

APR. - 2.

8303402

1891*

No 191. Series of 1863
from the War Dept.,
(Enrolled & Mustered
Augt. 8/61, St. Louis,
3 yrs. - Age 34.)

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John McKinney
Priv., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
re-enlistment Feb. 14/64

Book mark: _____

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McFinnery
Priv., Batt'y *9th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pikes Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 28, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 28*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ *23*^{*85*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2*^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *190*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Vt. Stop \$6⁰⁰ for*
arms retained.

Book mark:

H. Amis

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McFarney

Prin., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Det. Vol.

Book mark :

For Amos

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McQuinn

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Paid him \$50.00

Bty. 12 months after

muster

Vol. Vol.

Book mark :

A. H. Ames

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McKimney
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Due him \$50.00*

Bounty 1 yr. after mus-
ter. Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

110 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John McKinney
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Vet. Vol.*

Book mark :

W. M. Jackson

26

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John M. Linn
Prk, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Ret Val*

Book mark :

S. M. Linn

No. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

James H. Hines

Co., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Det'd Co., 1st Reg't Mo. Art'y.*
Bounty, 6 months after muster

Book mark:

2691

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McLeaney

Prvt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Veteran

Book mark :

John A. Kearney | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Kearney
W. A. S., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 21st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *50.00 Bounty paid*
day after muster applied
for April 21st to June
Kearney

Book mark:

No. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John S. H. ...
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *4*
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged February 4th,*
for re-enlistment & 60 days pay

Book mark :

Mo. | *1 Party* | **Mo.**

John McKinney

Prov, Co. *G*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Party*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Feb 29, 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 15, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Callaway
Prnt.

Art'y | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *T. F.*

Book mark:

Dec 1 L. Art'y. **Mo.**

John Wesley

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Henry
1st, Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

30

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McHenry
Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July or Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Engle

3rd 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John McHenry
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

3rd | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Manning
Co, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

31 1st Reg't Mo.

John W. Kennedy
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Vol.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John M. Kenney
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

Wm

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Kenney
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. Owen

401⁶ | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Henry
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W.P. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles McKenney
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Filed with John McKenney

Book mark :

C. H. Owen

W. B. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John W. Kinsley
_____, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

7/11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H. H.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Missouri
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *1st Co G 1 mo L only*

Book mark :

7117

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith

J, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1st Jan*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Dis. Co. G 1 mo & out*

Book mark :

H. H. Merrill

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McKinney

Co

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Rein Co G 1 Mo L. Art'y

Book mark :

W. H. Smith

M. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**
John McKinney

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 12*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp Grant near St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted*

Filed with John McKinney

Book mark:

Admitted

W. C. Kinney, Jr.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 1011

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9^d 1864.

Name, John M. Quincy

Rank, Private

Johnston

Where gone, Cambridge

Length of Furlough, 30 days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John McKimney desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty One years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn
the 15 day of February 1864

Witness:

St. Amel
1st Major

John McKimney

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)
Regt of Ally's
Discharged April 14th 1864

John McKimney
Volunteered at Chattanooga
April 13th 1864,
By St. Amel
Co. B. 1st Regiment of Ally's

No. 19

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Denmark



Chattanooga

I, John McKinney born in Menahan
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty Four years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John McKinney do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

15th

day of

Feb

1864

Before

John McKinney
John McKinney

John McKinney
John McKinney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Goodland

A. A. Surgeon

Regt & 1st Div EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John McKinney
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

L. D. Emmell

1st Br 1st

Regiment of

City Mo

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company "G",
1st Regiment of City Mo Volunteers, on the 29th day of February 1864, at Chattanooga & Tenn

Capt. J. H. Smith
Co. 59 89th Regt. Inf.
Mustered
20th Feb 64

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Mc Kinney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chattanooga Tenn the 15th day of Feb 1864

Witness:

L J Emmell
Dr 1st W

John Mc Kinney

2^d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regt of Chy 1st W
Discharged 16th Feb 1864

No. 17 10
John Mc Kinney
Volunteered at Chattanooga
Tenn Feb 15 1864.
By L J Emmell
C of 1st Regiment of Chy 1st W

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

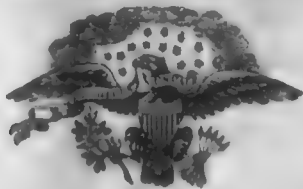
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

TOWN OF



Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 15th day of Feb 1864

References

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John A
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Grey hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet 6.5 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 2nd 14th Volunteers, on the 29th day of February 1862, at Chattanooga, Tenn.

864

at

...



2

4

2

...

...

44

2

2

10

22

1

1

McKinnon. 3357 Archibald

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328342	25
2	8328464	27
3	8328527	28
4	8328638	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harold W. Turner

John, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle of Wilson's Creek Aug 10. Wounded in the foot. Recovered and left the hospital on Dec. 1st.*

Not on Sub. Roll of Batty.

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark: *Sub. Roll of Batty*

APR.-3.

8328638

1891

24 02 at 11:00 AM. He
became of a general
wound and at battle
of Haines Creek on
10/30/1 in the right
trochanteric region is im-
mense of a finger, which
wound is right above
2 wounds in right leg,
of which was in the pos-
terior & lower region
& the other caused him a
4 or 5 inch wound in the
trochanteric region, in-
hibiting to travel. 2 or 3 in-
ches remain in the trochanteric
region of the left leg, rendering
motion difficult. Wound
in lower third of left leg causing
necrosis of both bones & wound
in the left foot causing necro-
lysis of the ankle joint. He is
wholly disabled from carrying his
subsistence. Will D. D. R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

APR.-3.

8328464

1891A

24. 862 at 10.00
on account
C. S. W. credit at 10.00
Wilson's Bank
Aug. 10. 1891. J. D. R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Smith
1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Good soldier
and faithful
in all respects
and has been
in the service
of the
Government*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Alfred James Archibald
Co. C, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>✓</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Charles M. McLean,

Private of Company *D*

1st Regiment of *Mass. Art.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 12, 61.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Archibald McKinnon*
 Rank: *Priest* Company: *I* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Lt. Killed &c. 1st Mo. St. Arty. in action
near Springfield, Mo.*
REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 10, 61.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near Springfield, Mo.

J. H. Stewart
7. 13. 75. Clerk.

761

81
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Adams
In the case of

11-18-18

Frederick M. Kimball

150

a *Private* Co. *B*

1st Regt of No. 21. 8th. 3rd. 1861.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, *Nov 17*. 1861.

This is accepted as referring to *the*

Certificate of Disability

Co. *B*, 1st Regiment No. 21. 8th.

Vol., who was *discharged*

1862. at *St. Louis*

Missouri

Assistant Adjutant General.

J. M. R.
COMPARED BY
AND CORRECTED BY
20115

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

*These are from the original
and sent to the Adjutant's Office
11-18-18*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Archibald McKinnon of Captain *George N Stone*
Company, [*C*], of the *First* Regiment of United States
Mr. Light Artillery, was enlisted by *Capt. Hagg*, of
the *5th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *St Louis Arsenal*,
on the *Twelfth* day of *May* 1861, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Glasgow* in the State of *Scotland*, is *Thirty four*
years of age, *Five* feet *six* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Brown hair. and by occupation when enlisted a *clerk*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev.
Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Archibald McKinnon* of
Captain *George N Stone* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1290, p. 244; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Eight gun shot wounds re-*

*ceived at the battle of Wilsons Creek August 10th 1861. One in the right shoulder causing impotency of two fingers
one flesh wound in right thigh. Two wounds in right leg, one of which was in the posterior and lower region and
the other caused by a log gauge under the tendo Achillis causing inability to travel. Two balls still remain
in the popliteal region of the left leg rendering motion difficult. One wound in lower third of left leg. Cause
ing necrosis of both bones. And one wound in left foot causing anchylosis of the ankle joint
He is wholly disabled from earning his subsistence
Genl Hospital & Co Refill
St. Louis Mo June 23rd 1862*

DISCHARGED this

24th

day of

June

1862, at

St Louis, Mo.

Ami Munn

Col. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Richard M. Munn

Mr of Company *C*

1st Regiment of *Mr. H. A. A.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Deceased June 24/82

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Archibald McKinnon

Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st

Arm: Art State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

Roll 6 Discharges from

St Louis Mo 1862 - '3

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

Brig Gen Crocker

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 24 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

In Major Gen

Clerk.

McK. 3358
McKinzie. George

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P299772	25
2	P299760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Geo. M. King

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., July 28 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *tailor*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *black*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute for Henry Williams*

5 Oct 1864 1 Oct 1865

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George M^c Kinzie

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

near Benton Barracks, Mo. July 27 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *July 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *July 20*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comp & Sub. Dist. St Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for J. Linneman*

Not taken up on rolls of Regt

Book mark:

Financier

McKinzie, George

....., Co.

1 Reg't

Mo. Ra

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
.....

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, George Mc Kenzie desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty five years and two months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 20 day of July 1864

WITNESS:

Leonard Matthews

George Mc Kenzie

No. 296

Geo. Mc Kenzie

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

1 mo. A. T. -

Henry Linneman

On the

20 day of July 1864

By

Capt. W. D. Colman

John McDonald

John P. Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of M^o

3359
McKnight, Hiram
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315453	25
2	8315538	27
3	8315630	28
4	8315734	29
5	8315851	30
6	8315745	31
7	8316047	32
8	8316162	33
9	8316317	34
10	8316466	35
11	8316601	36
12	8316751	37
13	8316877	38
14	8317032	39
15	8317659	40
16	8317274	41
17	8317374	42
18	8317483	43
19	8317624	44
20	8317953	45
21		46
22	-	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Myra L. Knight
Oct 1, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 6¹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a regiment

Aug. 4/62. Died of

disease at New Orleans

June 28 Aug. 28/63

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. C. Murphy
(361) Copyist.

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry P. Knight

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Feb 5/64 at Brown-
ville, Texas.

Book mark:

J. J. Murphy

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Knight
Sgt.; 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. J. Knight

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McKnight
Fl, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Oct.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hunter

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. King
Co., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McLaughlin

A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

179

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McLaughlin

A, 1st Batt'y *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Pick*

Knob. Mo. on detached

service

Book mark:

Center

Aug 1 2d. 1863 Mo.

William McHenry
Co. D, Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William McShigen,

Ct., 1st Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug. 1863, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hiram McKnight

Art, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hiram McKnight
Lt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William M. Knight
Cpl., 1st Batt'y *E.* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Mc 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Hiram McKnight
Ort, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hiram E. Knight

Sgt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Knight
Priv., 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mc Knight
Co. 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Hartwright
Capt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U. S. for*
advance \$1.00

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

Nov | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Hyman, Abt. Knight
Pat., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1st 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Wright
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McWhorter

Co. E, 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonnville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from Co. F 25 Regt June 10 by order of Gen. Lyon.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. E. Taylor

Mr. Hugh Wilson
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 299

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. H. Knight

Private of Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Mass. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Admission of
death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Cyrus M. Knight
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 1
 Arm: Inf. Arty State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 28. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Orleans La

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muster out roll dated
June 9. 1864

REMARKS.

Muster roll for Jan'y & Feby 1864
reports him died at Brownsville
Texas Feby 5. 1864
Lt. Res. Dis. Sol. 191 1864 gives date
as Feby 6. 1864 at Brownsville Tex

W. Asylorster

Clerk.

"S"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William C. Smith
of Company *C*

1st
Regiment of *the 1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died of Malaria 5/10/11

*Accounting of Malaria and death
the 10th of May with information
that no formal statement made
reference to this case*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H. Smith
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1st
 Age: 24 State: Ill.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Report of Capt. J. H. Smith
 James H. Smith
 10th - 1st - 1st - 1st - 1st
 1st - 2nd - 1st - 1st - 1st
 2nd - 1st - 1st - 1st - 1st
 1st - 1st - 1st - 1st - 1st

Clerk.

Wm. L. L. 3rd

Burnsville Texas

July 18th 1864

Approved and the same fully
forwarded to Capt. Wm. L. L.

(Signed) Wm. L. L.
Capt. Wm. L. L.

On this date the same was
sent to the same place as
before.

Council of

Administration

Proceeding of - approved by Special
Order No 31 3rd Wm. L. L. for the
disposal of the effects of

Wm. L. L.

Co. 8 1st Mo. Lt. Col. L. L.

On this date the same was
forwarded to the same place as
before.

July 18th 1864

Wm. L. L.

Wm. L. L.

Proceedings of a Council of Administration

Convened at Brownsville Texas pursuant to Special Order No. 56 dated,
Post Hd Qrs Brownsville Texas July 14th 64, consisting of Capt. C. L. Drake
20th Iowa Infy, Lieut. W. H. York 20th Wis. Infy, & Lieut. A. J. Rockwell 20th Mo Infy
for the purpose of disposing of the effects of Priv. Hiram M. Knight Co. E.
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery who died at the Post Hospital.

The Council found that the effects consisted of the following articles,
which were ordered to be transferred to Capt. J. L. Routt A. Q. M. for disposition,
in accordance with Order No. 3, dated, Nashville Tenn Feb. 7th 1864.

1 One Cap	40
1 One Overcoat	2.00
1 One Blouse	30
1 One Jacket	1.00
2 Two pr Trowsers @ \$1.00	2.00
1 One " Boots	1.00
3 Three Blankets @ \$1.00	3.00
1 One Rubber	1.50
Total	\$ <u>11.40</u>

(Signed) C. L. Drake Capt. 20th Iowa Infy. & Post Treasurer

(Signed) W. H. York Lieut. R. Q. M. 20th Wis Infy & A. Q. M.

(Signed) Albert J. Rockwell Lieut 20th Wis. Infy & Post Commissary.

John A. Hayward,
Clerk

3360
McKown. Isaac L

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3361

McKoran, Isaac L

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

83629
McKown. Isaac L

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306090	26
2	8306193	27
3	8306310	28
4	8306423	29
5	8306529	30
6	8306632	31
7	8306738	32
8	8306821	33
9	8306897	34
10	8306969	35
11	8307069	36
12	8307150	37
13	8307279	38
14	8307371	39
15	8307511	40
16	8307601	41
17	8307756	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. Can.

111 c | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Isaac L McKelvin
Artificer, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 28, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 15.49 100

Due soldier \$ 4.79 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hammer

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Isaac L. McEowan
Artificer, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hendrick

No | 1 L. Art'y. | Co.

James L. McCowan
Certificat, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

1110

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac L. Mcowan
Artif., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Due soldier (ed)
vacant pay for May & June
1864 #6. ^{of} Appointed Ar
tificer Jan. 1st 1865 by
Order of Capt S. C. Fisher.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

111st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L. McCowan
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac L McCarver

Pvt.

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Harvill

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward M. Conner

Prst, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James J. Carter

Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Squad 1 McLellan
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

x

James J. McCann

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James McKenna

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 4 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McLean

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac L. McHown

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac L. McKown
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May June, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L. McMonie
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1863
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

20 bears in column & seems
as McMonie

Book mark:

Randolph

11^e | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Isaac L. McKown
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Rudolph
.....

11.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac L. McClellan
Pri., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Unassigned
Recruit 9" 110 Car
Transf'd by S.O.
222 H. 2. State
of Mo. Dec 9/62

Book mark:

Randolph

8363
McLaner Alexander

Batt'y N, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3364
Mc Lane, James A

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	831833	26
2	8318236	27
3	8318389	28
4	36679089	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Inz. 446. - 64.

See also

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McClane
Cor, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1865. Lost Feb 1/65.
Vicksburg. Mtd.
out. for S.O. 2 Hd. Qrs.
Dist. Vicksburg Jan
1/65

Book mark:

Turner

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McLane

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov. 1, 1864~~ ^{Sept. 1, 1864}; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49 ⁸¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 142. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 40. ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

* Inv. 446-64

Entered by B. F. Miller & Co.

Mabey

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James A. McLane
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Maher

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James A. McLane

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Decr. 8., 1863.

Where New Brighton

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Decr. 8., 1863.

Where New Brighton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade (Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

3365
McLaughlin, William M

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299476	26
2	8327115	27
3	8327363	28
4	8328233	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McLaughlin

Prvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks. Mo June 16, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Mar. 16, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 20/64*
while en route from rec.
dept. to Pulaski, Tenn.
Final Statement sent to
Washington.

Book mark: _____

J B Glaze

SW | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McLaughlin
Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted on route
to Pulaski Tenn. near
Odin Ill. Feb. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(255) *Capt.*

SW

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M Laughlin
Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Recruit
Feb. 16/64.
Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

C. E. M Laughlin

1112

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 17, 1864.

Where born *Allegheny City Pa*

Age *21* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 16, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 5 1/2* ft. in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Given a discharge at*

St Louis 3 months

Book mark :

McLaughlin

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William McLaughlin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 16 day of February 1864

Witness:

Herman B. B.

William McLaughlin
Mark

No. 12

Wm McLaughlin
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

February 16 1864
By Major Chas. Johnson
Regiment of Art. Mo. Vol.

Battery 1st
2nd Regt 3rd Mo. Art
1st
enlistment; last at

Discharged _____
Reg't of _____
18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Wm McLaughlin* born in *Allegheny City*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm McLaughlin* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

16th day of *Feb* 186*4*

Before

Carle Pro. Mar. 2nd Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Moore

Regt. Surgt. 2nd Dist. Mo.

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is _____ feet
_____ inches high.

Chas. Hanna

Major 1st Regt. of Arty. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Carle Pro. Mar. 2nd Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A*, 1st
the *16th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Regt. of Arty. Mo. Volunteers,

on

Carle Pro. Mar. 2nd Dist. Mo.
Wm McLaughlin
16th Feb 1864
St. Louis, Mo.
Arty. Mo. Volunteers
Company A
1st Regt.

McLean. 3366 Alexander

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8229577	25
2	8229531	27
3	8332201	28
4	8332367	29
5	8332521	30
6	8332651	31
7	8332817	32
8	8332972	33
9	8333101	34
10	8333256	35
11	8303188	36
12	8333528	37
13	4520-C-1872	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4520. C. (C.B.) 1872.

See also

No. 1st Lt. Arty. No.
Alexander M^d Lean,
Co. 12, 1st Reg't No. Lt. Arty

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4520. b. 1872.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office;

Washington, , 18 .

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

E. P. Conaizer

M.C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander M.C. Lean

Private, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Mo., Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ *67.93* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged under*
Telegram War Dept. May 5 '65
and Genl. Act. May 20, 1865.

Book mark: *Sub. discharge certificate*
(over)

S. A. Ward

APR.-3.

8333528

1891*

*furnished this day.
Vide 4520-6- A.G.S.
(E.B.) 1872.*

Comp. 12. 30. 1864

Mo.

Alexander McLean

St. Louis, Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri 2. Infy.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32¹⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: This man claims pay from date of enrollment a \$240.00 bounty. In his partial descriptive list he is reported Paid to incl. June 30, 1864.

Book mark: Sufficient Discharge (over)

J. C. White

APR.-2.

8303188

#1681*

by Maj. Bailey. Sick in the
hospital since Oct. 1. 1864.

I assume that he was paid
to incl. June 30. 1864. & the
1st & 2^d Instalment of bounty
& accordingly credit him
for pay proper from Oct. 1.
1864 to July 11. 1865. & \$200.
bounty, leaving him to claim
the difference

Mustered out in accordance
with Circular from Surgeon
General's Office dated Wash.
ington, D.C. May, 2. 1865.
to take effect July 11. 1865.

* furnished this day, vide
4520-C. & S. G. (C.B.) 1872.

McC | *1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Alexander M. Lean

Int, Batt'y "*K*", *1* Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out May 30/65*
under telegram dated
Washington, D.C. May 3/65,
signed W. A. Nichols, A.A.G.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McLean
Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gen.
Hosp at Jeff. Bx Mo.
Since Oct 1/64

Book mark:

Randolph

2nd | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Alexander McLean

2nd, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Gen Harpe
at Little Rock, Ark.
Dec. 1 '64

Book mark: 1

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McLean
Art, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to General*
Hospital at Little
Rock, Ark. Oct. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

Car Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McLane

Pvt

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent to Genl. Hospital at Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 1, 64.

Book mark:

Isaacs

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alexander McLean

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Returned
from Gen. Hosp.
May 29/64*

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McLean

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Due U.S. for 1 whip 85¢
1 horse brush 75¢

Book mark:

Lat. 95

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alexander McLean
Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 3^d April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

Lat Boyd

211

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Alexander H. Lane

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. March 30, 1864.

Where born Scotland

Age 41 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 30, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in March 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: 1st Cavalry Reg't

2nd Co. Det. 3rd Div. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Almond M. Lane

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 1864

Where born Scotland

Age 41 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted March 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Gray

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in

When mustered in March 30, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 00 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Medals St Louis by

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

McLean, Alex.

Betty K, 1 Reg't Mo. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Alex McLean

~~Box~~ H. 1st Div. Ark

Allen ^{or} H. H.

1553

Medical Director's Office,
Little Rock, Arkansas, *April* 1864.

Admit to General Hospital

Alma McLennan

Baby R. McLennan

John R. Smith

Surg. U. S. A

Med. Dir. Dep't of Arkansas

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis mo*
The *30th* day of *March*, *1864*
his
John S. [unclear]
Rec'd

Witness:

Henry James Moor

Discharged _____

18

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Reg't of _____

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

10
No. _____
McLean
Volunteered at *St Louis mo*
March 30th 1864
By *W. O'Connell*
C. H. *1st* Regiment of *Artillery*
Residence 212 Cong St St. Louis.
dist 2^d March

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Alexander McLean* born in
in the State of *Scotland* aged *41* years,
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *30* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Alexander McLean* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *30* day of *March* 186*4*
BEFORE *Abraham*
Capt Geo Wm 2 Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. [Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Dr. Enrollee [Signature]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches
high.

John Hornum
Lieut [Signature]
Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Abraham
Capt & Recr 2 Dist Mo

*Enrolled into the service of the U.S. in Camp No. 1st Army Mo. Vol. on the
30th of March 1864 at St Louis Mo*

Abraham
Capt Geo Wm 2 Dist Mo

Abraham
Capt Geo Wm 2 Dist Mo
*Enrolled into the service of the U.S. in Camp No. 1st Army Mo. Vol. on the
30th of March 1864 at St Louis Mo*

3367
McLeland, Thomas

Batt'y *T. S.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

3368
McLellan. Thomas

Batt'y F. S., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

8369.

McLinn James
~~Batt~~ Co F, / Missouri St. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26. Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 3370
McManus, Edward

Batt'y *LF*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299518	25
2	8317628	27
3	8317734	28
4	8310018	29
5	8309714	30
6	8321028	31
7	8321162	32
8	8321300	33
9	8321419	34
10	8321538	35
11	8321632	36
12	8317857	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

John ^c | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward J. Hamilton
John, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville Texas Aug 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 15*, 1864; drawn since \$ *23.23* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Transferred to*
Co. B. June 8/64.
Adm. 4th. Regt.
Joined a unit
Sept 1/62

Book mark:

716

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Schwarz Mr. Mannis

Ans, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Aug 11, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb'y 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 81, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

S O York

100 *100*

Edmund Williams

Crow, Co. *B*, Reg't *10th Cavalry*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 10th Cavalry

for *May + June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Mo 1 Lt Arty 1 Mo

Edw. M. Mann

Oris., Col B, 1 Reg't Mo Lt Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Lt Arty

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 3^d Instalment of Bounty

Book mark:

Wm. J. L. City 17th

Edward J. Williams

Orn, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *11th L Arty*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of *1st Mo L Arty*

for *Jan'y + Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Due 3rd Instalment of Bounty*

Book mark :

Mc 1st Arty. Mc

Edward Mc Manus

P.A., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mc 1st Arty.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty. F. 1 Mc 1st Arty.

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 1st 2nd installment
of Bounty.

Attached per Spec. Ord. No 247
Head Quarters Dept. of the Gulf
New Orleans, Sept 13th 1864
Not reported elsewhere

Book mark:

B. Wagner

No. 1

11/1

James M. Smith

Co. B, Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1, 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sept 1, 2, & 3 initial -*

month of 6 months

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward McManus
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward McManus
Pvt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Joined Battery
by transfer from Battery
C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y June
12, 1864

Due the Soldier
first installment
of 300 Dollars Bounty

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson

Q. S. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edward J. Thomas
Q. S., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. 7, Apr. 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. S. Thomas
Copyist.

I. E. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edward I. E. H. Jones
Det., 1st Batt'y *E.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Brownsville, Texas.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward McNamee

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Brownsville Texas March 25 1864.

Where born *Douglas Ireland*

Age *28* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Brownsville Texas*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Brownsville Texas*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *E.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Credited 1st Ward*

St Louis Dist Mo

Book mark:

J. G. Accors

³³⁷¹
McMeans. Thomas

Batt'y F., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83185-15-	25
2	8318601	26
3	8318691	27
4	830415-7	28
5	8304191	29
6	8304270	30
7	8304277	31
8	8304289	32
9	8304301	33
10	830445-6	34
11	830455-8	35
12	8320591	36
13	8320631	37
14	8320835	38
15	8303587	39
16	83217713	40
17	7643668	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Means

Capt., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Dr. sent Sept 13th 1861 at -
St. Louis Mo. Absconded Jan'y
28th 1864. To be at large \$ 3000 for
Apprehension. Dr. sent a fine horse
at St. Louis April 18th 1864* *over*

Book mark: _____

S. O. York

APR.-3.

8321773

1891

Apprehended To be stopped \$ 30.00
Total \$ 60.00 Directed from
B. Bbks April 18th 1864 to be

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos Mc. Mean

Capt, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In confinement at*
St. Louis, Mo. for deser-
tion as per letter rec'd
(over)

Book mark: _____

Benjamin

APR.-2.

8303587

1891#

from Col. W. Meyer
A. G. M. Jan. 28/64 To
be stop'd \$ 30 dolls.
and per letter rec'd Apr.
11/64 Apprehended
again. To be stop'd
\$ 30 dolls Total \$ 60

100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Williams

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disersted in*

engagement at Fort Mifflin

Jan 25 on 1000 ft. of

april 1864 after rec'd 1st

11-64 Co. Disersted again

to be stopped 1st of

april 1864

ed last 11-64 at Fort

Book mark:

APR - 3.

8320835

1891*

Barnes Mo.

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas H. Jones

capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement at St. Louis Mo. for desertion as per letter rec'd from Col. M. Myers A.D. M. Jan 28-64. To be stopped \$50. dollars and letter rec'd dated April 11. 64 apprehended on*

Book mark:

APR - 3.

8320631

018910

Do be stopped \$30.
Dolls. Total \$0.
Dolls.

Will loan

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Meems

Corpl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from*
Desertion. Applied
at St. Louis Mo. Jan'y
28 '64. Paid for
apprehension w/ per letter
rec'd from Col. W. Byars.
A.R. M. St. Louis Mo.
dated Jan'y 28 '64

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. McMeans

Co. 1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 1*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186 .

Where *at Fort*

Arrested:

When *Dec 1*, 186 .

Where *at Fort*

Remarks: *Deserted from service*

and has not been

heard of since

he was last seen

filed with McMeans

Book mark:

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

* Thomas M. Meiers.

capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis mo, Nov. 28, 1864.

Deserted:

When Apr. 22, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

While en route.
* Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through
it.

filed with no means

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas McMeines.

Capt., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *New Orleans La, July 7,* 1864.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 22*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Deserted while in confinement for desertion at Benton Barracks St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

x *Thomas McMaines.*

Corfil, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *New Orleans La June 30*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Apr. 18*, 1864.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Apprehended as per letter recd Apr. 11/64 to be stopt \$30. \$30 to be stop'd for apprehension Jan. 28/64, total \$60.00. ~~\$30 to be stop'd for total \$60.00~~

x *Name cancelled by line*
(over)

Book mark: _____

Pol

APR.-2.

8304289

1891*

drawn through it.

@ Asit appears on roll.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

* Thomas McGinnis

Pl

F

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated ^{Port Parguel near} Carrollton La, May 26, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Apr. 22

, 1864.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Reported last
month.

* Entire entry, except remark,
Cancelled by line drawn
through it.

Book mark:

Pol

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McManis.

Capt., Batt'y J., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Matagorda Island, Tex., Apr 30., 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Was reported in Jan. re-
turn 1864. Confinement St.
Louis for desertion as per letter
rec'd from Col. H. Myers A. G. M.
Jan. 28/64. To be stopped \$3000
for apprehension and as per
(order)

Book mark:

APR - 2.

8304270

1891*

letter rec'd from Cal.
W. Myers A. G. M. Apr.
11/64. Apprehended
again and to be stopped
850 bulls, Total \$60 sale.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M^d Munn
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated St Louis, Mo. Apr. 17 1864.

Deserted:

When Feb 22, 1864.

Where Schofield Barrack St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When Apr 9, 1864.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Remarks: Arrested by
H B Kerne. Expense
attending arrest
\$30. vs. 6. Formitted by
Proc. Mar. 2 Dist Mo.

Book mark:

L B Smith

M^o | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas M^o News
Comp., Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Matagorda Island Tex. Feb 7 1864*.

Deserted:

When *On or about Sept 26 1861*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *This man does not appear on the Muster Roll of October 1861. The then serving Officer Capt Randall dropped (him)*

Book mark: _____

F. B. Smith
Capt.

APR.-2.

8304157

01891*

him without remarks

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thos M^e Means

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
rank July 1st

Roll Jan & Feb 64 upon
which name appears

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Means

Corpl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from
rank June 10th

*This organization subsequently became Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas McMeans

Capt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed fr. Pvt. June 10.

Joined by transfer June 10
from Rifle Comp. B. 1st Regt.
by order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mean

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

Thomas H. Murray

Priv., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal *June 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years: *months*.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(856)

Keeper

Copyist.

McNair James
Co. A 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions <i>15</i>	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

721 (21) 1440 1889

W. Lewis, Sec.
Attest 11th 1889

Wm. J. Lewis
Col. & Co. A. M.

Report of the Agent of the
Board for the arrest and delivery to
C. S. McNamee, Captain, U. S. M., of the
U. S. M. S. The Pacific a Capt. & Co.
1st No. Only and a dealer.

721

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 11th April 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Myself the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis Mo to C. C. Manning Capt. & Co. 2^d Dist. Inf. Thomas M. Meiers Co. 1st Regt the Artillery a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,
Wm. Myers

Col. & Surg. M.
by M. D. Woodruff

I have notified the company
Commander of the above named

80 199.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., April 11th

1862

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to M. P. K...
the sum of Thirty Dollars and
cents, for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo.
to C. Manning Capt. & Co. Mar. 3rd Co. 1st Regt.
of Thomas M. Harris

Company Co. F, 1st Regiment
1st Artillery, deserting from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hays

Col. A. G. H.
by J. M. Woodruff
ag

To

Commanding Officer

Co. F

1st Regiment

1st Artillery

Dec 1844

Col. Meyer H. Lewis

in receipt

Capt. Thomas M. Lewis

Ref

Thomas M. Lewis

Capt. T.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 3rd January 1864

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to Jacob Sader
the sum of thirty Dollars and
cents, for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo
to Co. G. Colman Capt. 1st Mar 1st Dist. Mo
of Thomas M. Meins

Capt. H. J. Co. H. 1st Regiment
No. 11. Artillery a deserter from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant, Wm. H. Myers
By Geo. Woodruff

Commanding Officer

Co. H.

1st Regiment No. 11. Artillery

Jul 1861 11 1860

St. Louis

Summers is 100

Wm. Hughes

1440 N. A. 2nd.

While that he has said the
remains authorized by him to back
down for the arrest & delivery of
Corporal Thomas M. McNeill
Co 3 1st Mo & Co 2nd a quarter

Major Dept of the 1st

Quartermaster, July 25/64

Ranking officer to the 1st

officers per Mr. Lt. Col. Thayer

Major. Gen. Davis

My Comm. 2d Regt. Gen. Davis

and 1st Regt. Davis

at the present

1861 200

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 30th January 1864

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day

paid to Jacob Swan the Reward authorized by law for

for the arrest and delivery at San Francisco, Cal. to W. L. Edwards

Capt. Robt. Mear. Dear Sir of Thomas M^r. Mear.

Harvard Co. N.Y.

Regiment

Must. A. L. H. G. -----, *deserted* from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant,

Your obedient Servant, Wm Lloyd Garrison
by Geo Woodruff

I have notified the Company
Commander of the advances

Commander of the steamer

3372
McMeins, Thomas

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Post Mark:

See also

3373 ^{James M.}
McMurray. ^{next number.}
3373-^W

Batt'y EM 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8315393	2	8335543
2	8315483	3	8335984
3	8299114	4	8336122
4	8336337	5	8317782
5	8336448	6	8339123
6	8336562	7	8303189
7	8336416	8	7643607
8	5336876	9	N. 2569-1862
9	8337011	10	6560-1871
10	8337144	11	6560-1871
11	8337274	12	43224402
12	8337410	13	43222712
13	5337545	14	
14	5337676	15	
15	5337807	16	
16	8337928	17	
17	5338046	18	
18	8298962	19	
19	8334901	20	
20	8335008	21	
21	8335119	22	
22	8335254	23	
23	8335396	24	
24	8335539	25	
25	8335591		

Book Mark: 1213. 7.5 1878. 6560-1871
N. 2569-1862.

See also

McClellan Lt. Artillery 1 Mo.

J. W. McMurray
Capt. 1 Mo. Lt. Artillery

Appears on

General Order

No. 65, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, June 22, 1867.

Appointed to be

Lieutenant Colonel

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for gallant and meritorious services during the war.

To date from March 13, 1865.

J. Rescabi

Mr. | 1st. Arty. | Mr.

J. H. Mac Murray
Capt. 1st. Arty.

Appears on

General Order

No. *65*, dated War Department, Adjutant General's Office, *June 22*, 186*7*.

Appointed to be

Major

BY BREVET

in the Volunteer Force, Army of the United States, for *gallant and meritorious services during the war*

To date from *March 13*, 186*5*.

A. D. Mower

Mr | 1 S. A. | Mr.

Junius W. Mc Murray
Capt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. S. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6560 U. S. 1871.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 11, 1898.

It has this day (*Aug. 11*, 1898,))

been determined by this Department from *the*
records and from information
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Dept. that
this officer was discharged
the service July 20, 1865, his
company having been
mustered out of service on
that date, he being at the
time absent on detached
service

M. | 1 Sa. | Mo.

J. W. Mc Murray
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: N. 2569 V. S. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 22, 1895.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

captain
Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri
St. Art'y.

to take effect from Oct. 21, 1863,

vice Frank Backof, mustered out.

A. G. N.

Mo. 1 S.A. 1 Mo.

Junius W. McMurray
Capt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. S.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1213 U.S. 1878, with
62560 U.S. 1871.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 16*, 1878

Upon evidence afforded by the records of this Department, and upon information furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury, this officer is regarded by this Department as having been mustered into service in the grade of *1st Lieutenant*

Co. M., 1 Regiment *Mo. St. Arty.*

to take effect from *Sept. 1*, 1861, *to*
fill an original vacancy.

A. G. N.

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jamies W. Mc Murray
1st Lieut, Batt'y Mo, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Capt Co D.
1st Mo. Lt. Art'y. Oct 31st 1863.

Book mark: _____

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Wilson McMurray
 Capt., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On Det- Serv by*
Spr. Ord No 12 Hd Qr
Dept of Mo dated
St Louis Mo January
12-65 Discharge sub-

Book mark:

C. S. Rizzell

APR. 4.

8336122

☆1891☆

to Adopt Gene of Mrs.

1 Mo. | 1 L. Art'y.

James G. H. L. L. L.
2 Lt., Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Brownsville, Texas Jan 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: found a 2 Lt.
James G. H. L. L. L.
Jan 1. 2 Lt. Co. L.
same Regt Sept 1861

Book mark: _____

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

C. W. Mc Murray
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ans. D. I. by S. O.

Sto 12 H. & Co. Dept. of
the Mo St-Louis Mo
Janu 12 1865- as Asst-
to the Chief of Art.

Book mark:

C. W. Ruggell

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

W. W. Murray
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Absent-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On O. S. by S. C. No 12*
Recd. Ins. Dept. of the Mo. St-
Lewis Jan 12. 1865 - for the
purpose assisting in the
inspections of Co. in
the Dept.

Book mark:

E. L. Ruggell
Capt.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. M. McMurray
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs on D. S. as
member of G. C. M. & Mil
Commiss at St. Louis Mo
by S. O. No 342 H. A. L. S.
Sept of the Mo Decembr
10 - 1864

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzelle

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

J. W. McMurray
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commanding Battery.

Book mark:

C. L. Markle.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Lieut
Capn, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Battery*

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. H. Murray

Captain, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comd'g Battery abs. with
leave 5 days.*

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. W. McMuray
Captain, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. on D. S. by spec.*
Order No. 105 - Dept. of the Mo.

Book mark :

O. J. Markle

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

J. D. McManis
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for duty. About*
with leave per order for 20.
20s. Dept. of the Mo. S. Co.
for 18th to 21st of January, 1864
and for 29th of Jan. to the 1st
of Feb., 1864.

Book mark:

C. J. Markle,

File

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. W. McManis
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indefinite service*
Dec. 29, 1863 to and from
Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark: *3*

C. J. Mickle

Mc L. Asty Mo.

J. H. McMurray
Capt. ^{Battery} Co., 1 Reg't Missouri ⁸ Asty

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Dec. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 63 * Dec. 29, 1863.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by virtue
of a commission from
the Gov. of the State of Mo
(over)
* appears in red ink

Book mark ::

Harrison

APR.-1.

8298962

1891*

dated St Louis, Mo, Oct
21st 1863 to fill vacancy
in Co. L, 1st Mo. Lt. arty.
Vols. ~~transferred~~ vice Beckoff
transferred. Must be
to take effect Nov. 1st 1863
he having complied with
rule 4 Par. 8, G.O. no. 48
Mar 10, 1863

Last paid by Maj Swan
to include Nov. 30th 63

* as appears on Roll

June 12. 1863.

Mo.

John C. McCreary

1st Reg't, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Inf.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov. 1, 1863.

Last paid to Nov. 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by general

promotion as Capt. Co. 2nd 1st Reg't

Miss. St. 2nd Inf. Mustered out by

Gen. Sherman Nov. 1, 1863. Last paid

by Gen. Sherman to include Nov.

30, 1863.

Book mark:

J. C. McCreary

Reg't

Battery Muster Roll

, 186, 3

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 15 mps. attached, relieved
ordered to St. Louis, Mo., by
S.O. No 74, dated 12. 21. 63.
Comm. Feb. 6 '63, Relieved from
Command Feb. 30 '63.

Book mark:

Chapin

Mc Larty Mo
M. M. Murray
Rt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty
for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Temp. attached from*
Co. L, 1st Mo. St. Arty - Cond'g
Co.

Book mark:

Mc 1st. Art. Mo

Garrison W. Mc Murray
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't 1st Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo 1st Art.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. L
1st Mo. 1st Art., Cond. Co.
since Sept. 1/62

Book mark:

Chapin

McM.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. McMurray.

1st Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporarily detached*
from Co. 1st Mo. Light Arty. Command-
ing Company since Oct. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

H. G. Thomas.

File Lincoln | Mo.

James, William Murray
1st Lt., Col., 1st Reg't Missouri Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. Attache from
Co. E. 1st Mo. St. Art'y Comdg
Company.

Book mark:

Coe. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Coe
1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Garry & Co.*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 5th Mo. St. Art'y. by Sect. Order No. 16. dated Md. 2nd 1863. St. Art'y. Memphis Tenn. Feb. 18. 63. Commanding Company temporarily attached with Co. 2nd 1st Mo. St. Art'y.*

Book mark:

J. E. G. G. G.

McM.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Murray

1st Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Condg. Sec.*

Book mark:

E. G. Thomas

McM.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Junius W. McMurray

1st Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated. (see roll)*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *commanding company*

Since Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas

McCall | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jessie Will McMuray

1st Lieut, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 18 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jennius F. N. Mc Murray

Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handy

Apr

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James F. H. Hymans

1st Lieut., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mich & Ipl*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

James H. Le May
1 Lieut, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1110

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. McManey
1st, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Mc Muray

1st Lieut., Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Lieut & Det*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

No. 1st Army Mo.

James W. M. Murray

1st Lt., Co. M., 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty.

Office Muster-in

Dated 20 April 16, 1878,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of Sept, 1861,

Date of receipt of app't & from which paid

vice Orig. vacancy caused
by the conversion of 1st Mo. Inf. to 1st Arty
on Sept 1/61.

Notation: _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 1213 A.S. 1878

Stearns

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Murray
2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug.,* 1861.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery E. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

St. Louis 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Murray
1st Co. C., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from Co. B Rifle
Battalion.

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *3d* Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : *114435*

A. C. Taylor
Copyright

Mr

1 (³ Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

James H. Murray
24 *Co. B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years, months.*

Remarks:

Book mark: *W. 2569 - B-1863.*

Keefer

Mc Murray J. W.
1st. Mo. L. Ar.
Reg't

Co.

18 ~~44~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders ~~XX~~ 11

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough ~~////~~

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 7

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.)

St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 11th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 338.

1st Lieut. J. W. H. Murray,
Battalion "I", 1st Reg. Chas. is hereby
relieved from recruiting service in
this city.

He will repair without delay
to Kansas, Mo., and resume his duty
with his Company. —

By Command of Major General Schofield.

C. H. Murray
Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Alexander

Capt. Lewis Service
State of Missouri

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., January 12th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 12

(EXTRACT.)

8... Capt J. W. McWherry Batty "I" 1st Mo.
Lt. Arty is hereby detached from his command
and will report to Col A. Cole Chief Artillery
at these Head Quarters for the purpose
of assisting in the inspection of the Artillery
in the Dept

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Dodge

Send Officer
1st Mo. Arty

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 10th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 155

(EXTRACT.)

13 Capt. J. W. Mc Murray,
Battery "L", 1st Reg't Mo. Arty. Vol's is
hereby temporarily detached from his Com-
mand, and will report to the Com'd'g
Officer of the 1st Reg't Mo. Arty.
for assignment to duty.

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROCHERAND,

Dodge?

J. M. James

Assistant Adjutant General.

To
1st Mo. Arty.

Ms. Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

Vol. 1, No. 1, 1881

Prof. J. D. Smith

Am. Mus. Nat. Hist.

Received of the

Head Quarters, Battery "Z," First Mo. Lt. Artillery.

Fort Scott, Springfield, Mass.

January 11th

186

Col. M. L. Latham

Commanding 1st Mo. Light Arty, St. Louis Mo.

Sir

I have the honor to state,
that on the 1st of January, 1864, the 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. Battery
were at Holla, Mo., with one section at St. Martin, Mo.,
at Springfield Mo.

On the 26th day of January 1864, the 1st Mo. Lt. Arty. Battery
went on a scout into Arkansas penetrating to the mouth
of the Arkansas River, and after the capture
of it was returned to Springfield, via St. Louis, Mo.,
accomplishing a distance of 250 miles.

On the 15th of Feb. the station of this section was
changed to Melville, Mo. 35 miles distant from
Springfield; on the 27th moved to Holla, Mo. where
the commanding officer reported in person to me on the
3rd day of March.

On the 15th of June I moved with the section

Callers to Springfield, Mass. where I have been,
ever stationed, Garrisonian Fort Lib, & others at
Springfield.

Very respectfully
Yours truly,
J. M. W. F. M. W.
Care of A. M. W. F. M. W.
Camden, Maine

Am. 137/16.10/Sept. 23/

(Sworn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of September 1861
Peterson C.

Petitioner C. J.
 Justice of the Peace & Notary Public
 St Louis County Mo.

Johns' Sept 23rd 1844

Sir, I have the honor to
inform you of my acceptance
of the appointment of Judge
District, 1st Regt Mo. Artillery,
and to bid you adieu with
a subscribed copy of the Rule
of Allegiance to the Government
of the United States,
I also have the honor
to report myself for duty.

Very ago to 26 years;
Respectfully,
Wm. Lewis

Respectfully submitted on the 29th of September
1844. Wm. Lewis in the State of Missouri.

Respectfully,
John H. Lewis

To: Chairman of the
Select Committee on
the State of Missouri
Department of the Interior

Hd. Qrs. Batty, E, First Mo. Lt. Arty.
Rolla, Mo

April 7th 1864

St. Col. W. D. Greene
Asst. Asst. Comd. Dep. of Mo.

Sir,

I would respectfully request permission for orders to proceed to St. Louis with a detachment of recruits whom I have enlisted in my battery, but who have not been mustered in, as yet. Circular 96. Hd. Qrs. Rec. Service State of Mo. requiring that recruits for old regiments must be mustered in by Dist. Pro Marshalls of Enrollment, and no officer of their grade is on duty at this Post. I have also a detachment of 9 Veterans, which will make about thirty or more men in all to go down.

Very respectfully

Yours obedt. Servt

W. W. Marshall
Capt. 1st Mo. Lt. Arty.
Comdg. Co.

Sto. Do. 1st Mo. St. Army
Memphis Tenn. Sept. 30. 1863.

11222. M. 3rd 7 1863
Sgt. Bl. A.

Col. 1st Mo. St. Artillery

290. 1863

Recommended that 1st Mo. St. Artillery
be detailed on
the recruiting service

Make order as requested

1

20th Oct/1863

Rec'd H. Q. 1640. 1 October 1863

(23 Nov 1864)

✓ H. Q. 16. A. City

Oct 1. 1863

Respectfully former
did not recommend
this seems like this
only opportunity of
filling up the batteries
of the Regiment

ACM
may need

Rec'd H. Q. 1640. 1 Oct. 1863

Head-Quarters 1st Missouri Light Artillery,
Memphis Tenn. Sept 30th 1862.

Mt Adjut General.
Dept of the Tennessee.
Vicksburg. Mississippi

Sir:

I would respectfully recommend that 1st Lieut. J. W. M. Murray. First Missouri Light Artillery, at present on sick leave in Saint Louis Mo, be detailed to recruit for the regiment, and to enter upon his duties at the expiration of his leave. The Regiment is the first organized in the state, and the casualties in it, from long and severe service, has so reduced the men in some of the batteries as to render them, in a measure, inefficient.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt,
W. L. Lathrop
Colonel. 1st Mo. Lgt Arty.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. March 7 1864

Col. M. Cate.
Chgo. Ill.

Sir

I have the honor
very respectfully to request in view
of the deteriorated condition of the
Equipment &c. of my Battery, "L"
1st Mo. St. Arty., that an inspection by
an Ordnance, & Military Officer, be made
of it, for the purpose of enabling me
to procure a new Equipment.

Very respectfully

Yours &c. John J. Murray

J. J. Murray
Capt. 1st Mo. St. Arty.
Cmdy. Co.

W. D. P. of the
at 1000 1/2 N. 1000 1/2 N. 1000 1/2 N.

W. D. P. of the
at 1000 1/2 N. 1000 1/2 N. 1000 1/2 N.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *May 2nd 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 14th

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted Capt. J. H. Murray
1st Reg. Arty. for four (4) days

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

Benjamin
[Signature]
Assistant Adjutant General.

Capt. Murray

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Wm. W. W. W. W.

Head Quarters District of Rolla,

Rolla Mo.,

1862

Lt. J. H. Murray
Station 1st Regt.

You will keep command
of the Guns at Fort Wyman. You will also direct
said gun from your command, competent to
instruct and direct men in artillery drill.
A sufficient number of men will be detailed from
the 9th Maine Vols to man the guns at Fort Wyman.
You will see that they are instructed in their
duties immediately, and hold yourself in readiness
for an emergency.

By order Brig. General
Charles Davies
J. Lovell
Capt and A. A. J.

Attest - J. M. D. 1864

Not. Qu. 3rd. 3. 1864. 1864

Attest M. D. 1864

21 Dec 1864

M. D. 1864

1864

1864

Report the facts connected with
with delay in compliance
with the 4. 1864. No. 105.
Not. Qu. 3rd. 3. 1864.

1864

1864

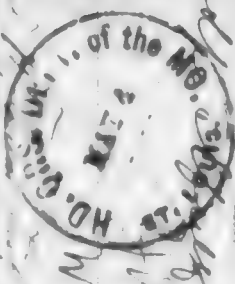
1864

1864

1864

1864

1864



1

1/2 Cal. Cal.

50

Clear Remedy
relieving them from
the disease of
the head. Comp. contains
in a few cases 50

Id. Ars. Batty, I. First Mo. Lt. Art'y.
Kalla Mo

May 16th 1864.

Maj. G. D. French.

W. A. Genl. Dept. of the Mo.

Sir.

I have the honor very respectfully to report, in compliance with Par. 8, S. B. 117, W. A. Genl. Dept. of the Mo. that on the evening of April 19th, I received a copy of S. B. No. 103, Par. 7, Id. Genl. Dept. directing me to convey to St. Louis Arsenal, certain unserviceable Ordnance Stores, pertaining to Battery "E", 1st Mo. St. Art'y. for the purpose of repairs, &c. and on the 20th of April, proceeded to select the unserviceable from the whole and on the 22nd delivered them to the W. A. Department.

There were then no "platform" cars, which were necessary for the transportation of the Gun carriages to the wharf, but the agent U. S. A. at this Port, expected that they would arrive in time to load the stores on the 23rd or at farthest the 24th of April.

The cars were not furnished until the 25th for the Carriages. But the boxes containing Hammers and equipment, were shipped in "box" cars on the 23rd.

Invoices of the stores were made in conformity with Par. 1025 & 1038, div. Reg. 1861. And Par. 64, "Instructions in making Out Returns" and delivered to the W. A. Genl. Dept.

Kallas in duplicate.

On the 24th I went to St. Louis, expecting the guns to arrive on the 25th by the "Extra" train from Kallas, in the afternoon of the 24th.

On the 25th I went to the Dept. P. A. R. & found they had not arrived; on the 26th they were not there and I immediately went to St. Louis Arsenal, and inquired if they had been received, or heard from and was informed they had not.

On the 28th went to the office of Capt. Parsons, Chief of Transportation, and saw the bill of lading of the U. S. Company and a copy of my invoice for the whole of the stores. And was informed that the boxes of equipments had been received but the carriages had not.

On the 29th I again went to see if the gun carriages had been received that morning, and finding they had not, I telegraphed to Capt. E. B. Smith, Kallas, the facts and asked him if they had been shipped by him and when. His telegram in reply - enclosed - informed me that they had on the 26th of April.

I went to the Office of the Chief of Artillery to report the facts to Col. Cook. And finding time about at the Arsenal. I returned to my Hotel, where I received a copy of Par. 6. S. O. No. 117. Hd. Qr. Dept. of the Mo., ordering me to return to this Post and make this report, and placing me under the severe censure of the Genl. Comdg. milit. my conduct was satisfactorily explained.

In accordance with the order I left St. Louis on first train for Kallas at 8:30 A.M. of the 30th of April.

and arrived at 5 o'clock quarter P.M.

The delay in furnishing proper care arose I believe from the fact that there was no stage running on any day - and as it is generally transported in private care, and was daily expected I suppose the R. R. Company did not order cars for the special purpose.

In addition to this the trains were for some time occupied in the transportation of mules to St. Louis.

The word 'convey' as used in Par. of S.O. 105 I understood to refer to the usual course of action, in accordance with Par. 64. Instructions for making Ord. detentions, with the addition that I should also go to the Arsenal for the reason that no horses, nor mules, were ordered to go and that I would have had to rely on the Q. M. Dept for transportation of the stores from the Depot to the Arsenal.

Hoping the above statements will satisfactorily explain my conduct and be sufficient cause for the removal of the censure of the General Comdg. the Department.

I am, very respectfully,

Your most obt. servt.

J. M. Conway
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.
Comdg. Co. "D"

Walla Walla, April 29th

James

Wm. D. C.

Dear Mr. Phillips

State their station no doubt
on the 26th of June 18

M. 575-90 & Prof.

A. S. Military Telegraphy.

3 Pm T April 29 1864

By Telegraph from Rolla " 1864

To Capt J W Mc Murray
1st mi Light art

Shipped your Battery
on the twenty sixth (26)
past

E B Grimes

Capt & A 2m

S D H

Wm. J. ...

1770 ...

...

...

...

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., March 15th 1875.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 71.

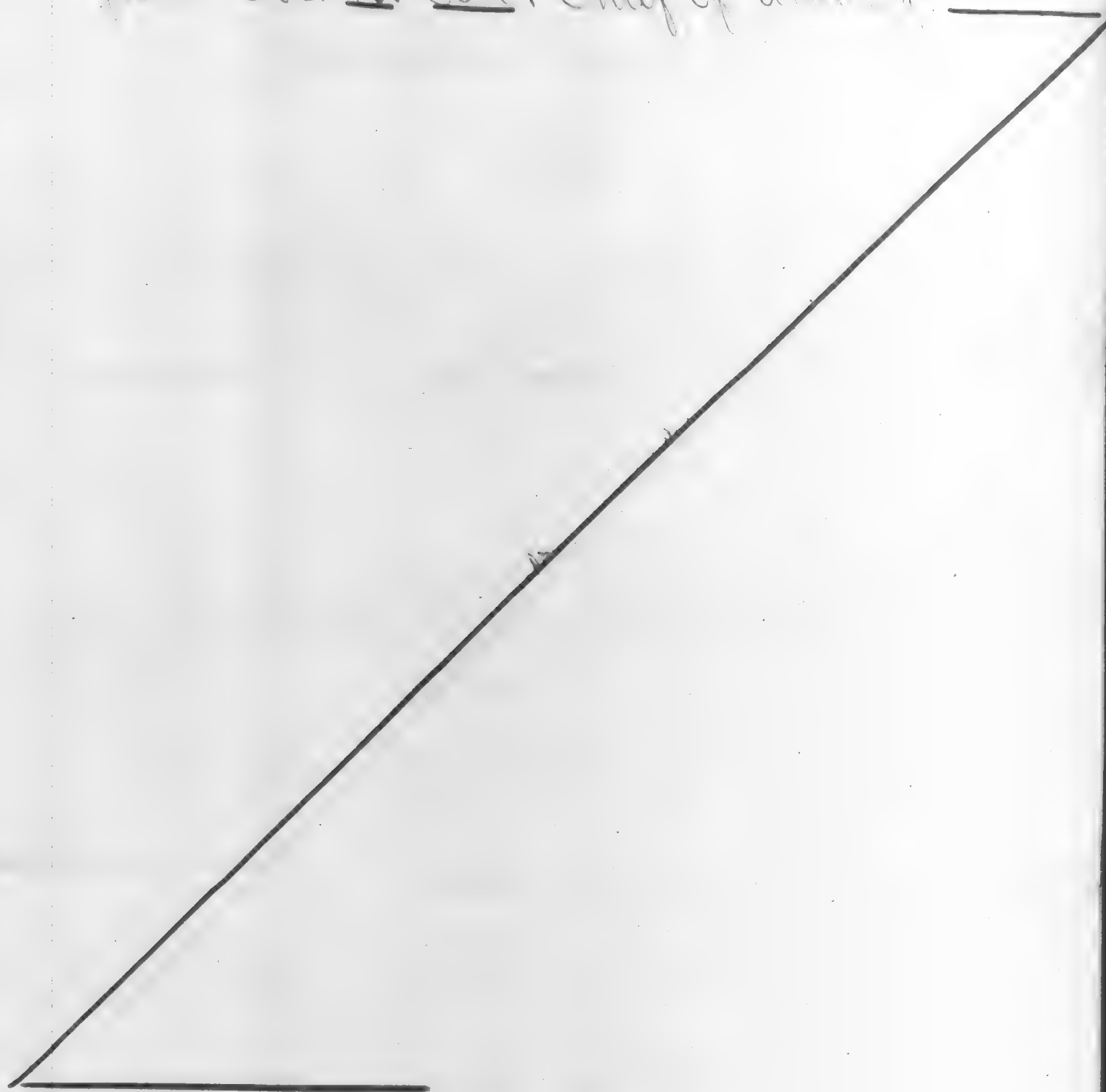
10. . . . Capt. J. W. Mc Murray 1st

Mr. St. Anthony, will proceed to New Madrid, Mo. and superintend the dismounting of the guns in the Fort at that point, in danger of being undermined by the river washing away the bank. He will also superintend the necessary repairs on the Fort. The surplus Ordnance and Ordnance stores at that point will be turned over by the Officer in charge to Col. F. L. Collier, Chief of Ordnance at the St. Louis Arsenal.

The Commanding Officer at New Madrid will furnish the necessary details and working parties required by Capt. Mc Murray.

Capt. Mc Murray will receive full instructions

from Col. N. Cole, Chief of Artillery.



BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL DODGE.

50
Serving Officer
New Madrid, Mo.

J. W. James
Assistant Adjutant General.

John McIlwray
Capt. Butte, 1 Mo. & Co.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. June 9th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 168.

EXTRACT.

9. Capt. J. H. McMuray, Battery
"D" 1st. Mo. Arty, is hereby relieved
from the censure of the General
commanding - contained in Special
Orders, No. 117. Par. 6. current series,
from these Head Quarters.

By Command of Major General' Rosecrans,

Col. Can -

W. G. H. H. H.
Assistant Adjutant General.

J. H. M^r. Murray
Capt. J. M^r. at Day

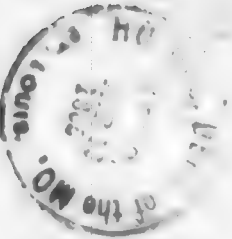
Thy dear daughter Mrs
William Lloyd
Apr 15th 1873

Affirmed & Reconfirming
 & agreeing to stay & hold
 them as a good & lawful
 law

Wm
Cotton & Sons
of the firm

S.D. 103. Run. 2. April 18th 1855.

* 36 m. (4.5 m)



292

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF CHIEF OF ARTILERY.

St. Louis, April 18th 1865.

Col. St. Cole.

Chief of Artillery Dept. of the Mo.

Sir.

I have
the honor to request leave of absence for
ten (10) days for the purpose of attend-
ing to urgent private business.

Very respectfully,

your most obedt. servt.

W. M. Gillerman
Capt. and Inspector of Artillery
Dept. of the Mo.

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

Wm. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

John. W. Mc
Wm. W. Mc
Jan 25/64

Kalla May 23 1864

Genl. C. D. Greene
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Sir.

I would most respectfully request leave of absence for four days for the purpose of visiting St. Louis on private business.

I was in the city by authority of Gen. J. S. C. No 6. from Hq. Dep. of the Mo. and being enabled to accomplish the purpose for which I went, returned to duty on the 21st inst.

My absence will not leave the Company without a commissioned officer.

Respectfully

J. M. Hume
Capt. & Adjt. Genl.
Comdg. Co.

1861

No. 1. 3000000000

1945, add 2 May 1861

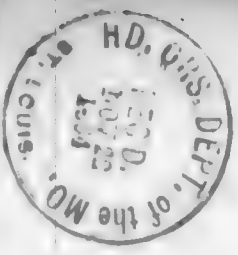
1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1. O. # 327. 1861. 28. 1861

13 days

Required to be at the office for 13 days to see if it is to attend to important private business, which requires his attendance. His absence will not deprive the battery of all of its communication officers as mentioned in battery is doing business each day in the day of his term, and he is not



1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

Headquarters 1861
Office Staff 1861
Small Louis 1861

Recommended and
Respectfully ordered
to Capt. Smith and
Capt. 1861
Capt. 1861
Capt. 1861

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

1861 (1861/1861 M.)

Ad. Qr. Battery "L." 1st Mo. St. Arty.
Springfield Mo
November 7th 1864

Sir.

I have the honor to request leave
of absence for fifteen (15) days, with permission
to go to St. Louis, on urgent private business
which requires my personal attention.

My absence will not deprive the company
of all its commissioned officers and further
my Battery is doing garrison duty being in
charge of the guns of one of the Forts.

I am sir, very respectfully,

Your obdt. servt.

W. M. Murray
Capt. 1st Mo. St. Arty.
Comdg. Co. "L."

To the

Asst. Adjt. General
Dept. of the Mo
St. Louis Mo.

Capt. McMillan

No. 101 R a Septimo

~~Get Lost~~

S. O. 5 days

I. O. #144, Per. 3. Aug. 26

4 days

for

U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 24 1864

By Telegraph from Rella 24 1864

To Major O. O. O'Brien

a. a. g.

Captain M. Murray desires
to obtain leave for
four days and not aware
of petition being circulated
to attend Fair. Genl
Quinn is absent

J. R. Ransford
a. a. g.

24 24

Mr. Geo. W. Smith,
New York.

11 # 4463-1756 1775

Wm. W. W.

Wishes for Good &
Abundance —

Countess de Saxe
Grand

1800
 1801
 1802
 1803
 1804
 1805
 1806
 1807
 1808
 1809
 1810
 1811
 1812
 1813
 1814
 1815
 1816
 1817
 1818
 1819
 1820
 1821
 1822
 1823
 1824
 1825
 1826
 1827
 1828
 1829
 1830
 1831
 1832
 1833
 1834
 1835
 1836
 1837
 1838
 1839
 1840
 1841
 1842
 1843
 1844
 1845
 1846
 1847
 1848
 1849
 1850
 1851
 1852
 1853
 1854
 1855
 1856
 1857
 1858
 1859
 1860
 1861
 1862
 1863
 1864
 1865
 1866
 1867
 1868
 1869
 1870
 1871
 1872
 1873
 1874
 1875
 1876
 1877
 1878
 1879
 1880
 1881
 1882
 1883
 1884
 1885
 1886
 1887
 1888
 1889
 1890
 1891
 1892
 1893
 1894
 1895
 1896
 1897
 1898
 1899
 1900

H. C. Quinn

Walter L. Kelly James Clerk
Post adjutant
Wm. D. Smith
Jas. J. Smith
Comd. Genl.

Wm W. Phelps Esq
Aug 21st 1863

Recherches sur les mœurs & les usages des peuples de l'Amérique

Edmund Thomas

Rev. H. G. W. C. May 20-69

Adj. Ldg. Battery "M", 15th Ill. Cav.
9th Div. 1st Lt. Col. (or is)
Dickinson Miss. Aug. 10 63

St. Col. St. J. Clark
W. A. Genl. 1st Lt. Col.

Sir,

I have the
honor very respectfully to request leave of absence
for twenty days with permission to go beyond
the limits of the Department, for the purpose
of visiting St. Louis, on urgent private business.
I certify upon honor that my absence will not deprive
the battery of all its commissioned officers.

Very Respectfully:

Your obt. Svt.

J. St. M. M. M.
1st Lt. Col. 1st Lt. Col.
Comdg. Co. "M."

John D. Smith
St. Louis, Mo. 1845

John D. Smith 1845

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the purchase of a new book for the library of the St. Louis Academy of Science. I have the pleasure to inform you that the book has been ordered and will be forwarded to you as soon as it arrives. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, etc.
John D. Smith

L

John D. Smith 1845

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., June 10th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 155.

(EXTRACT.)

13. . . . Capt. J. W. McMurray,
Batt'y "L", 1st Reg't Mo. Br. Artry Vol's, is hereby
temporarily detached from his command, and
will report to the Commanding Officer of the
2^d Reg't Mo. Br. Artry Vol's, for assignment
to duty.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ~~ROSECRANS~~

Dodger

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

2^d Mo. Br. Artry.

Rolla Mo.

Dec 13

January 3/63

My dear friend Mr. ...

Wm. Murray

Capt. J. M.

with J. B. Cady

Requests a leave of
absence of eight days

Wm. D. ...

Dec 13

My dear friend

The action of the ...

and

file

My dear

and ...

50

8 days

Dec 6 or 7 ...

Rolla Mo Jan 3^d 1863.

Capt. Swell
W. A. Genl.

Sir.

I have the honor very respectfully to apply for leave of absence for eight days. for the purpose of visiting St. Louis on urgent private business.

My absence from the detachment of my company at this post will not leave it without an officer.

Very respectfully.

Your obed^t. Serv^t

J. H. Murray
Capt. 1st Mo. Infy.

2. 1-5

Wm 21st Sept. 1863.
Pikeburg. Md.

Oct. 6. 1863.

S. O. }
234

Quik J. W. Williams
1st Mo. H. Art. returned in
recruiting service.

Recd Oct. 11. 1863.

Officer Wm J. Lee, Co. C.

Head-Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Vicksburg Miss Oct 8th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 274

Exchd.

1st Lieut J. W. Mc Murray 1st Missouri Light Artillery, having been selected by his commanding officer for recruiting service, is hereby detailed for the purpose of recruiting for said regiment and will report to the General Superintendent of Recruiting Service for the State of Missouri.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

T. S. Bowers

Assistant Adjutant General

Co 1st Mo Arty

Memphis Tenn

3373(a)

McMurtry, Thomas H
Batty.
Co K, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 & 3 Kans. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

McNamara, William ^{ber. 3374}

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299935	25
2	8299957	27
3	8338568	28
4	8338788	29
5	8338885	30
6	8338983	31
7	8339068	32
8	8339150	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

William Mc Hamarry
Pvt, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*33*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *12* ^{*34*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. Miller

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Mc Namara

Port

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Burroll

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McQuinn

Plt

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged*

One Anteen 40¢

Book mark:

Dayton

Chas.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Brown

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Chas. H. Brown*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *To be charged*

One Canteen 44¢

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William L. Adams

3rd, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep-Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dayton

No. 2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William A. Bennett

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 25, 1864.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *20* years; occupation *Business*

When enlisted *August 17th*, 186 *4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *August 17th*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3^d Lang. Dist. Art. Washington Co.,*

Battery to which assigned *"C"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for C. L. Smith. E. & L. S.*

Book mark:

R. Bradley

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M^c Namara

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 19 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *20* years; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Aug 19, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Salt*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 19, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *N*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for Charles S Smith, Curried & liable*

Book mark:

(over)

Amicus

APR.-1.

8299935

1891*

Remarks, Cont;
to be drafted in Potosi
Washington, Co. 3^d Dist.
ms.
Not entitled to bounty

Mc Namor Jr

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William H. Hamara desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at
the

St Louis Mo
19th day of August 1864

Witness:

L. C. Duffing

William H. Hamara
made

1. No. Duty

No.

William H. Hamara

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Charles D. Smith

On the

19th day of August 1864.

By

John H. D. Duffing

W. H. Hamara

Charles D. Smith

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. Namara born in the State
of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by
occupation a Boatman
Charles D. Smith
3rd Dist. Mo.

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Esq., of Potosi Washington

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 19th day of August, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Charles D. Smith, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of August,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19th day of August, 1864
BEFORE Charles D. Smith
3rd Dist. Mo.
William H. Namara
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles D. Smith
Examined & found to be, drafted in Potosi Washington 3rd Dist. Mo.
under Act March 3rd 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

Charles D. Smith
Capt & Provost Marshal.
3rd Dist. Mo.
N. H. Edwards
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Kiowa

Enrolled into the Service of the United States in 1864. at Potosi Mo.
Capt & Provost Marshal.
3rd Dist. Mo.
N. H. Edwards
Commissioner of Board.

approved
by
examined
by
Capt & Provost Marshal.
3rd Dist. Mo.
Charles D. Smith

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William F. Kamara desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
20 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

Sani Louis Mo
29 day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

G. C. Phipps

William F. Kamara
man

No.

William F. Kamara

Enlisted at

As Substitute for

William F. Kamara

On the 29 day of August, 1864.

By

Wm. F. Kamara
man

Wm. F. Kamara

Board of Enrollment,

man
Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Mc Namara born in the State
of Ireland, aged 28 years, and by
occupation a Boatman

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Charles D South, Esq., of Potosi Washington
Co 3rd Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 19 day of August, 1864
and having thus agreed with said Charles D South, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of August
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 19 day of August 1864
Before Col. C. D. South
John Marshall Dist Mo

William Mc Namara
man

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles D South
Enlisted with him, drafted in Potosi Washington Co 3rd Dist Mo
Under Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 8
inches high.

Col. C. D. South
Captain and Provost Marshal.
John Marshall Dist Mo

John Marshall
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

approved
by me
Capt. J. Marshall Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S.A. with Co H 1st Regt Artillery Missouri on the 19th day of
August 1864. at St Louis Mo

3375

McNulty, William

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

McNichol. Duncan ³³⁷⁶

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
F. & B.

Private Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330181	26
2	8330279	27
3	8330362	28
4	8330492	29
5	8304821	30
6	8304838	31
7	8304856	32
8	8304873	33
9	8304886	34
10	8304907	35
11	8304929	36
12	8330605	37
13	8303085	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11th | 1st Div. | **Mo.**

American Medical

Rank Sgt. M. 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Div.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

for promotion to

1st Lieut. 11th Mo. Inf.

1865.

Book mark: _____

J. C. Stearns
Copyright.

Mc 12. Arty. 1 Mo.

Sumner H. C. Nichols

Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Oct 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 20, 1861; drawn since \$ 22 3/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Major,

Oct 17/61, per Regt. Order # 16,
dated Hq. 1st Regt. Mo. L.
Arty. Oct 17/61.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Mc *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

Duncan Mc Nicol

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* *1* Reg't Missouri *Lt. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged per S.O.*
No. 234 A. G. C. Sept. 11.
1862.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

No 12. Art Mo.

Duncan Mc Nicol
Rank Sgt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mo. *1* *L. Art* **Mo.**

Duncan *Mc Nicol*

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* *1* **Reg't Missouri** *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc 1 L Art Mo.

Duncan Mc Nicol

Rank Sgt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc | *1 L. Art* **Mo.**

Duncan *McViecl*
Rank *Sgt. Maj* *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc | *1 L. Art* | **Mo.**

Duncan *McNicol*

Rank *1st. Maj.* *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mc | 1 L. Art | Mo.

Duncan Mc Nicol

Rank *Sgt. Maj.*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sgt. Major
Oct. 1/61 by Regimental
Order No. 18.*

*Due 1 months pay as Corp.
K from 1 Sept. /61.*

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

American Medical
Corps, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Sergeant-*
Major Oct 7th 1861
Regimental Order No. 16.

Book mark:

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lincoln Medical

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Battery *X* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

E. G. Smith

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Duncan McMichael

Pi, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

E. G. Smith

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Linnear McMichael

Pvt, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *joined a recruit*
May 20

* This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mc Nicol Duncan

Engl. Inf., 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>3</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>1</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 1900. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster Agent
in the Archives Division, M. B. C.
to Discharge Officer of Missouri, in 1900

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster Agent
in the Archives Division, M. B. C.
Volunteer Record of Missouri, in 1900

Dear Mr. McKee
Sergeant Major
in the military.
How do you get to the
by Capt. James
Weby referred to last
Q. L. P. Remondie chief
must return to in
J. J. James
temporarily
must return to in

Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Recruitment
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. B. C.
with the records of the Sup. Vet. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., October 24th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No.

29

XII. . . . Col. S. E. Pennerille. U. S. A.

Mustering Officer. Benton Barracks, Mo. will immediately muster-out of service Sergeant Major Duncan M. Mickel, 1st Mo. Light Artillery Vols. to enable him to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. Gen. & 2nd Lt. of 1st Regt. Inf. Mo. Vols.

The muster-out to take effect from the 23rd day of July, 1862.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

John W. Noble
Lieut. Gen. & 2nd Lt.

To
Sergt Major Duncan M. Mickel
1st Mo. L. Artillery
Benton Barracks.

Mo 2nd Dept of the W.
St Louis, Oct 24/62

Spec Ord
No 28

J. W. Noble
Lt & A. D. C.

Order to muster out of
Service Capt. W. J. Duncan
W. J. Noble 1st Reg.
Mo 8th Art. Wals

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed in the records of the Chief Muster Agent's Division, U. S. A. It was transferred to the records of the War Department, U. S. A. with the records of the War Department, U. S. A.

Dec 24/62

Oct 1900. This paper was formerly filed in the records of the Chief Muster Agent's Division, U. S. A. It was transferred to the records of the War Department, U. S. A. with the records of the War Department, U. S. A.

11/1/62

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 211 (1862)

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. — 252 }

XII. . . . Col. J. B. E. Bonneville
U. S. A. mustering officer Benton Barracks, Mo.,
will immediately muster out of service Sergt. Major
Runcan W. Nickel 1st Regt. Mo. R. Art., Vols
to enable him to accept promotion as 1st Lieut. and R. M.
of 25th Regt. Infantry Mo. Vols. —

The muster out to take effect from the
Twenty third day of July 1862 —

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

John W. Noble —
Lieut. (and) A. C.
Assistant Adjutant General.

To Col. J. B. E. Bonneville.
Mustering Officer
Benton Barracks.

Almonson M. McCall

1 Mo. Hq.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Gulf. Vol. Rec. Stubs of Mo.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Archives Division, M. B. O.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Oct 26th 1862.

Captain.

Please muster out of service
Sergt. Major Duncan M^cNickel 1st Regt.
Mo. L^t. Artillery vol. in accordance
with Special Orders No. 28. Dept. of Mo
Missouri.

I am Captain

Very respectfully yours

R. H. Brown in the
Col. U.S.A. & Chief Must. & Disb. Off.

To.

Capt F. S. Larned

Must. & Disburs. Officer

St. Louis.

Mo.

1. *Adiantum*
 2. *Asplenium*
 3. *Polypodium*
 4. *Marattia*
 5. *Isotriaena*
 6. *Phacelis*
 7. *Polypodium*
 8. *Adiantum*
 9. *Asplenium*
 10. *Polypodium*
 11. *Marattia*
 12. *Isotriaena*
 13. *Phacelis*
 14. *Polypodium*
 15. *Adiantum*
 16. *Asplenium*
 17. *Polypodium*
 18. *Marattia*
 19. *Isotriaena*
 20. *Phacelis*
 21. *Polypodium*
 22. *Adiantum*
 23. *Asplenium*
 24. *Polypodium*
 25. *Marattia*
 26. *Isotriaena*
 27. *Phacelis*
 28. *Polypodium*
 29. *Adiantum*
 30. *Asplenium*
 31. *Polypodium*
 32. *Marattia*
 33. *Isotriaena*
 34. *Phacelis*
 35. *Polypodium*
 36. *Adiantum*
 37. *Asplenium*
 38. *Polypodium*
 39. *Marattia*
 40. *Isotriaena*
 41. *Phacelis*
 42. *Polypodium*
 43. *Adiantum*
 44. *Asplenium*
 45. *Polypodium*
 46. *Marattia*
 47. *Isotriaena*
 48. *Phacelis*
 49. *Polypodium*
 50. *Adiantum*
 51. *Asplenium*
 52. *Polypodium*
 53. *Marattia*
 54. *Isotriaena*
 55. *Phacelis*
 56. *Polypodium*
 57. *Adiantum*
 58. *Asplenium*
 59. *Polypodium*
 60. *Marattia*
 61. *Isotriaena*
 62. *Phacelis*
 63. *Polypodium*
 64. *Adiantum*
 65. *Asplenium*
 66. *Polypodium*
 67. *Marattia*
 68. *Isotriaena*
 69. *Phacelis*
 70. *Polypodium*
 71. *Adiantum*
 72. *Asplenium*
 73. *Polypodium*
 74. *Marattia*
 75. *Isotriaena*
 76. *Phacelis*
 77. *Polypodium*
 78. *Adiantum*
 79. *Asplenium*
 80. *Polypodium*
 81. *Marattia*
 82. *Isotriaena*
 83. *Phacelis*
 84. *Polypodium*
 85. *Adiantum*
 86. *Asplenium*
 87. *Polypodium*
 88. *Marattia*
 89. *Isotriaena*
 90. *Phacelis*
 91. *Polypodium*
 92. *Adiantum*
 93. *Asplenium*
 94. *Polypodium*
 95. *Marattia*
 96. *Isotriaena*
 97. *Phacelis*
 98. *Polypodium*
 99. *Adiantum*
 100. *Asplenium*
 101. *Polypodium*
 102. *Marattia*
 103. *Isotriaena*
 104. *Phacelis*
 105. *Polypodium*
 106. *Adiantum*
 107. *Asplenium*
 108. *Polypodium*
 109. *Marattia*
 110. *Isotriaena*
 111. *Phacelis*
 112. *Polypodium*
 113. *Adiantum*
 114. *Asplenium*
 115. *Polypodium*
 116. *Marattia*
 117. *Isotriaena*
 118. *Phacelis*
 119. *Polypodium*
 120. *Adiantum*
 121. *Asplenium*
 122. *Polypodium*
 123. *Marattia*
 124. *Isotriaena*
 125. *Phacelis*
 126. *Polypodium*
 127. *Adiantum*
 128. *Asplenium*
 129. *Polypodium*
 130. *Marattia*
 131. *Isotriaena*
 132. *Phacelis*
 133. *Polypodium*
 134. *Adiantum*
 135. *Asplenium*
 136. *Polypodium*
 137. *Marattia*
 138. *Isotriaena*
 139. *Phacelis*
 140. *Polypodium*
 141. *Adiantum*
 142. *Asplenium*
 143. *Polypodium*
 144. *Marattia*
 145. *Isotriaena*
 146. *Phacelis*
 147. *Polypodium*
 148. *Adiantum*
 149. *Asplenium*
 150. *Polypodium*
 151. *Marattia*
 152. *Isotriaena*
 153. *Phacelis*
 154. *Polypodium*
 155. *Adiantum*
 156. *Asplenium*
 157. *Polypodium*
 158. *Marattia*
 159. *Isotriaena*
 160. *Phacelis*
 161. *Polypodium*
 162. *Adiantum*
 163. *Asplenium*
 164. *Polypodium*
 165. *Marattia*
 166. *Isotriaena*
 167. *Phacelis*
 168. *Polypodium*
 169. *Adiantum*
 170. *Asplenium*
 171. *Polypodium*
 172. *Marattia*
 173. *Isotriaena*
 174. *Phacelis*
 175. *Polypodium*
 176. *Adiantum*
 177. *Asplenium*
 178. *Polypodium*
 179. *Marattia*
 180. *Isotriaena*
 181. *Phacelis*
 182. *Polypodium*
 183. *Adiantum*
 184. *Asplenium*
 185. *Polypodium*
 186. *Marattia*
 187. *Isotriaena*
 188. *Phacelis*
 189. *Polypodium*
 190. *Adiantum*
 191. *Asplenium*
 192. *Polypodium*
 193. *Marattia*
 194. *Isotriaena*
 195. *Phacelis*
 196. *Polypodium*
 197. *Adiantum*
 198. *Asplenium*
 199. *Polypodium*
 200. *Marattia*
 201. *Isotriaena*
 202. *Phacelis*
 203. *Polypodium*
 204. *Adiantum*
 205. *Asplenium*
 206. *Polypodium*
 207. *Marattia*
 208. *Isotriaena*
 209. *Phacelis*
 210. *Polypodium*
 211. *Adiantum*
 212. *Asplenium*
 213. *Polypodium*
 214. *Marattia*
 215. *Isotriaena*
 216. *Phacelis*
 217. *Polypodium*
 218. *Adiantum*
 219. *Asplenium*
 220. *Polypodium*
 221. *Marattia*
 222. *Isotriaena*
 223. *Phacelis*
 224. *Polypodium*
 225. *Adiantum*
 226. *Asplenium*
 227. *Polypodium*
 228. *Marattia*
 229. *Isotriaena*
 230. *Phacelis*
 231. *Polypodium*
 232. *Adiantum*
 233. *Asplenium*
 234. <

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 234.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 11th, 1862.

16. The following enlisted men
are hereby discharged the service of the
United States to receive promotion:
Sergeant Major Duncan McNeil, 1st Michigan
Light Artillery.

By order of the Secretary of War:

J. H. Thompson
Adj. Adjutant General.

1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

3377
McNulty. William

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83185-61	26
2	8318647	27
3	8318738	28
4	8321829	29
5	7643671	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William McFalty
Private, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Disrupted & dropped from*
Oct 18 61 Muster Roll without
remarks

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm McNaulty

Plt, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Wm

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Mc Nulty

Pr, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

W^o

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M^o Mully

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks joined by transfer from Camp B. 1st Reg
of Heavy Arty

*This organization subsequently became Battery 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 (3 Mos.)
1861.

Mo.

William H. Meely

Co. 12, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 30*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years. months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

3378.

McQuilkey, Joshua
Batty Co E, / Missouri L. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Arty.

to which organization he belonged.

3379
McQuillan. Charles

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330180	26	8332894
2	8330278	27	8333021
3	8330361	28	8333244
4	8330449	29	8333417
5	8330550	30	8303326
6	8330663	31	
7	8330772	32	
8	8330876	33	
9	8330977	34	
10	8331078	35	
11	8331184	36	
12	8331284	37	
13	8331380	38	
14	8331477	39	
15	8331573	40	
16	8331693	41	
17	8331813	42	
18	8331885	43	
19	8331992	44	
20	8331996	45	
21	8332116	46	
22	8332281	47	
23	8332435	48	
24	8332571	49	
25	8332736	50	

Book Mark:

See also

MC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Quillan
Pvt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Blk, Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 16 ²¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 11 ⁰⁷/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 21 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 19 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Veteran. Copl. to 1st
May '64, then Sergt. to 11th May
'65, then pri. to date.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

7.c. | 1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Quinn

Out, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Reduced to the ranks from Sgt. May 15, 1865.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles McQuillan
Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William McMillan

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted from Corp to

Sgt May 1 '64

Due \$100 for 2 yrs 32 d

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 3rd Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran promoted from Corporal to Sgt May 1, 1864

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles McQuellan

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from
Corpl. to Sgt. May 1864
Veteran.*

Book mark:

D. A. Boyer

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Sergt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran promoted
Sergeant May 1, 1864

Book mark:

I. M. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran, promoted
Sergeant May 1/64. due
soldier the difference be-
tween private & corporal's pay
from June 30/63 to Oct 27/63
omitted. having been made
erroneous see muster
roll for March & April 1864.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M'Quillan

Corp

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for : *month* *April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated July 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenlisted as a*
Vet - Vol.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

177

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Mc Miller

Pr, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark, Feb. 13, 1864

When enlisted

Jan. 4, 1864

When mustered in

Jan. 4, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Penn. 5th Cav. Dist
Phila. Co. Philadelphia

Book mark:

Chapin

M^c
1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Miller
Capt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark., Feb. 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Mar. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar 31*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *24.27* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged by order of the*

President of the United States
and his wife

Book mark:.....

APR.--2.

8303326

1891

under the provisions of L. O.
No. 19/ series of 1863. War
Department A. G. O. June
25th 1863.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McQuinn

Corp., Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Nov 11 '63

Book mark:

J. C.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles L. Duillan

Art., Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. M. Murphy
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Duillan

Priv, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mc, 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Charles McDaniel
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. B. Sayer
Copyist

Me | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles Mc. Twillen

Pr: , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wenderson

Me | *1st L. Art.* | **Mo.**

Charles Mc. Quillen

Pr. Battery, *86.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

Chas. L. Brown

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. L. Brown

Co. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. G. Brown

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McQuillan

Sgt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shaffer

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. ...

Ass., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. ...
Copied

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles McGillan

Prv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*C*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sayer Copy

5th | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Lincoln
Don, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Bunker

Mo., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McGinnis

Co, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

012

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McGinnis

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas McLinn

Pi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

SB 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

Charles J. Guinan

Pi, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 186,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuinn

Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

C. L. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles McQuilley

Pri, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 22, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*Joined by Transfer
June 10 fr. Comp E. 1st
Regt. By order of Gen Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

McQuillan Charles

11, 1st. MO. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

504

No. 450

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 1864.

Name, Charles McQuinn

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Philadelphia Pa

Length of Furlough, 30 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles M^c Quillan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am twenty five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark
The fourth day of January 1864
Charles M^c Quillan

Witness:

Charles E. Van Horn

No. 2
Charles M^c Quillan
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark
January 4th 1864
By James O'Connell, Chapⁿ
Major - Regiment of Orn^d Co. Artillery
1st Lieut - enlistment; last served in Company (A)
First - Reg^t of Orn^d Co. Artillery
Discharged January 3rd 1864
1183
1100

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, said of is
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Saint Louis

I, *Charles M. Quillian* born in *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 18*64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles M. Quillian* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *fourth* day of *January* 18*64*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Scott Major-Surgeon 35th Iowa Infy
in charge of Battalion 5th Div.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles M. Quillian*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five feet* inches
high.

J. W. O'Connell
1st Lieut. 1st Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

*Received as Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of H. O. No 191,
War Department of 1863, at St. Louis, Mo. on the 13th July 1864, to take effect January
1st 1864,*

Wm. M. Scott
1st Lieut. 9th W. T. A. C. M. 3rd Div. 7th Army Corps Dept. of
Ark.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles McQuillan desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark
The first day of January 1864.

Witness:

Charles R. Van Horn Charles McQuillan

1st enlistment; last served in Company H
4th Regt of Am. Artillery
Discharged January 3rd 1864

No. 7
Charles McQuillan
Volunteered at Little Rock Ark
January 4th 1864
By James H. Smith Capt.
4th Regiment of Am. Artillery

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said _____ of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Charles McQuillan* born in *Philadelphia*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Plasterer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Charles McQuillan* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*
this *fourth* day of *January* 1864 *Charles McQuillan*
By *J. O. Farrell*
Mr. Li. Tuttle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. M. Scott Capt Surgeon 5th Iowa Inf
in charge of Station 5th Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles McQuillan*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five feet nine* inches
high.

J. O. Farrell
1st Lieut - 1st Regt
Regiment of *Mr. Li. Tuttle* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Reimbursement of a Veteran Volunteer under the provisions of G. O. No. 191. War
Department A. G. O. Series of 1863 at Little Rock Ark on the 18th July 1864, to take effect
January 4th 1864,
Hugo Koch
1st Lieut - 9th W. T. A. C. M. 3rd Div. 7th Army Corps Dep't Ark

3380
McQuillen, Charles

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Mc⁺ 3338 Matthews
Slog. Mallaw

Batt'y 9th, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328343	2	8321133
3	8328431	7	8321271
4	8328529	8	8321391
4	8336419	20	8321511
5	83328641	20	8321609
6	8336532	22	3880325
7	8318960	22	
8	8336698	23	
9	8319060	24	
10	8319158	25	
11	8319284	26	
12	8319418	27	
13	8319560	28	
14	8319693	29	
15	8319826	40	
16	8319958	41	
17	8320091	42	
18	8320219	43	
19	8320274	44	
20	8320394	45	
21	8350591	46	
22	8320597	47	
23	8302644	48	
24	8320898	49	
25	8320999	50	

Book Mark

See also 5 Regt 11th Regt Art

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Midway
Sergeant, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran Appia Surge from*
Charles James & Co. of St. Louis
one hundred & one dollars & one cent

Book mark:

J. O. York

1st Ark Mo
1st Regt

Matthew M. Day

Sergeant, Co. H, 1st Regt. M. S. Artillery

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo. S. Artillery

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st due the soldier \$2.44
To be charged to account of

Book mark:

D. P. York

12 Ark Mo
1st Arty 1st U.S.
Mounted

Matthew M. Sloy

Serge, Co. G, 1 Reg't 1st Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 5th Mo Lt Arty

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 4th Installment of Bounty
Chg: 16 cents 00

Book mark :

711 1 2nd arch mo.
1 1st Vt Arty
Mounted M.D.

Matthew M. May
Sergeant, Co. G, 1 Reg't M.D. Arty
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo L Arty
for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4th Instalment of Bounty
To be charged 1 caution

Book mark :

12.00 mo
Mc 1 Vet Co. U.S.

Matthew McStay
Serg't, Co. 1, 1 Reg't U.S. Vet. Co.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y. 1 Mo. Lt. Co.
for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd & 4th install-
ments of Bounty, appointed
from Corp'l June 20, 64
attached per Spec. Order 137
Head Quarters Defenses of
New Orleans June 17, 64
0011

Book mark:

B. W. Rogers

APR.-3.

8321133

AL891A

Not reported elsewhere,

No 12 Artillery 2nd Mo.

Mustering

Co., 1st Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Artillery

for Sept 1st 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from Camp

June 20. 54 at 3rd Battalion

of Battery due to be at 1st

Book mark:

12 Art mo
Mc 1st Mt Vt Arty U.S.

Matthew McSloy
Serg't, Co. G, 1st Reg't U.S. Mt Vt Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y F 1st Reg't Mo S Arty
for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det of Co. G 1st U.S. Mounted Vt
Arty attached for S.O. N 139 Hqs
Quincy Mass June 11/64.
App'd from Capt's Serg't June 20/64. Due
second & third installment of bounty
charged 1 Cent per 50th

Book mark:

1st Art mo.
M^c 1st Lt Art (U.S.)

Mathew M. Hays
Sgt., Co. J, 1 Regt. U.S. Heavy Art.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for *May 1st*, 1864.

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attached per S.O. No. 139*
Adm. S. Hays of New
Orleans June 11, 1864.
Upt from Capt June 20 per
S.O. No. 139 and the same
50¢. Aug 2nd receipt
from S. Hays

Book mark:

1867

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Smith

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

by reason of having

been killed in the 1st

Reg't U.S. Light Artillery

Veteran, 100 per C.

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8320597

018910

56. amt of
clothing drawn from
July 1 - 1863 to Jan'y 31
1864 23.12.

(Det. Roll May + June 64
with on which name
appears.)

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew McSlay,
Corpl, Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60.00; due \$ 340.00

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cowan & Co.

Mo 1 L. Art'y. *Mo*

Matthew McElroy
Corp., Batt'y *1*, Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Age *22* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Decrow Muster-out, Feb. 12, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 31, 1864.*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *to be charged*

*1. Haversack, 56". 1 can-
ten be. 2 mts. of cloth-
ing drawn from July
1, 1863 to January 31, 1864.*

Book mark:

JAN. 21

23880325

1893.

#23.13
M. C. by virtue
of reenlistment as
Det. Vol. G. O. 191.
W. D. to date Jan.
31/64.

McC

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew McClellan

Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks *To be charged 1*
Heavy rock 56 / Contain
50

Book mark :

Warren

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. ...
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed September*

1st 1863 by order Comdr.

John C. ...

Book mark :

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John W. Brown

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

.....
.....
W. H. Brown

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew McSloy

Ort., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew McSloy
Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wassen

30 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Mathew M. Sullivan

Ct, Batt'y *Ct*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Apr. 15*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Pres*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Sullivan

111th | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

111th Reg't
111th Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Al.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew M. V. Day

Pl

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr - Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Dayton

1116

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

O. Matten, 1116 St. Louis

Pk., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. F. N. Laughlin

Mo.

W. B. W. W. W.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

(8+8)

Copyright

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. King
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be charged*
1 Horse Bag, 1 Whip.
\$1.40.

* *corrected by Sargent*

Book mark :

A. M. Funglin

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Jones

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar 8 - Apr 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Jones

all 1st art, 1 Mo

Mathew Muesley

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo Art

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M 1 Mo Art

for Jan 7 July, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. I and
transferred to Co. F 1 Mo Art

Book mark:

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Mc Sloy

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
from Co D, per R.O. No. 8.
Jan'y 23, 1862.

Book mark:

Hearst

M *1 Lt Art* *Mo*

Mathew Macsloy

Prs, Co. *I*, *1* Reg't *Mo Lt Art*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery M. 1 Mo Lt Art

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Temporary attached from*
Co I 1 Mo Lt Art

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Inducted
since at the
Cavalry
The 1st to the
since Oct 1861

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark:

J. R. [Signature]
(1862) [Signature]

id

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathew Lucioy

id, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Attached from Company 1*

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

APR. 1.

8336419

1891*

1st Mo Lt Artillery
October 14/61

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In March
discharged, all
Co. & outfit
returned Oct 1
1861*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5, 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E
5th Reg't Mo. Vols.
Capt. L. H. ...

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Hoef
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. D, *Regt*

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment 3</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew Finley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bug Barretto Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

James H. May

Matthew Finley

No. 48

1

Matthew Finley

Volunteered at Bug Barretto Texas

February 1st 1864.

By Sicad. J. Hallman

First Regiment of Inf. Ill.

1st enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Regt of Inf. Ill.

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Matthew M. Shoy born in Buffalo
in the State of New York aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew M. Shoy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Passville, N.Y.
this 1st day of February 1864 } Matthew M. Shoy
BEFORE S. J. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. J. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Matthew M. Shoy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

S. J. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U. S. Artillery on
the 1st day of February, 1864, at Passville, N.Y.

W. M. Freeman
1st Lieut. 1st M. S. Artillery
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Matthew M. Day desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Safe Haven, Texas
the 12 day of February, 1864

Witness:

James M. Day

Matthew M. Day

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (E)
1st Reg't of Miss. Infantry, &c.
Discharged January 31st, 1864.

Matthew M. Day
Volunteered at Safe Haven, Texas
February 1st, 1864,
By Frank J. Williamson
1st Regiment of Miss. Infantry, &c.

MS No. 48

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Matthew McIlroy born in Buffalo
in the State of New York aged twenty six years,
and by occupation a carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Matthew McIlroy do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Buffalo New York
this 1st day of February 1864. } Matthew McIlroy
Before S. S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st N.Y. Militia

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st N.Y. Militia
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Matthew McIlroy
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 inches high.

S. S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st N.Y. Militia Recruiting Officer.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Buffalo New York Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of N.Y. Militia Volunteers, on

S. S. Ballmann
2nd Lieut. 1st N.Y. Militia
Mustering Officer

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Matthew McLeod

3rd

Company

D

Regiment of

W. H. A. Co.

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Matthew W. Sloy,*
Rank, *Sgt.,* Company *D,* Regiment, *1*
Arm, *Lt. Art.,* State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely,*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major comdg.
(Index 2, No. 9.)

J. M. McKee
Clerk.

DECLARATION

I, Matthew McStay
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the
 1st Reg't of M. I. Miller's Vol
 Do Declare, That I am under 21
 of age; that I have never been discharged
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

James D. Hall

Discharged

January 31st 1864.

Matthew McStay

CONSENT

I, Matthew McStay
 do hereby give my consent to him
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

MENT.

TOWN OF

born in San Francisco

aged Twenty six years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of February 1864,

United States of America, for the

discharged by proper authority: Do also

and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

Matthew McHenry do

and allegiance to the United States

loestly and faithfully against all their

will observe and obey the orders of

orders of the officers appointed over

War.

Matthew McHenry

have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
qualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Conner
Feb 27 1864

EXAMINING SURGEON.

ected the Volunteer, Matthew McHenry
er when enlisted; that, to the best of my
him as duly qualified to perform the duties
ations which govern the recruiting service.
his complexion, is 5 feet

W. C. Conner

W. C. Conner Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____,

first

Regiment of

U.S. Military Vet

Volunteers, on

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Palo Verde Texas

E. H. Richardson
1st Lieut 7th Regt Caval
Mustering Officer

3382

McSperrin, Terrance

^{x9}
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See McSperrin, Terrance

x Added by H. A. May 21, 1903.

Book Mark

See also

1

McSpurlo. 2389
Jennence

Batt'y 9 K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Triak- Parak-1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	3	0	6	9	6	36679950
2	8	3	3	0	7	7	1828562
3	8	3	3	0	8	7	5
4	8	3	3	0	9	7	6
5	8	3	3	1	0	7	7
6	8	3	3	1	1	8	3
7	8	3	3	1	2	8	3
8	8	3	3	1	3	7	9
9	8	3	3	1	4	7	6
10	8	3	3	1	5	7	2
11	8	3	3	1	6	9	2
12	8	3	3	1	8	1	2
13	8	3	3	1	9	3	1
14	8	3	3	2	0	9	1
15	8	3	3	0	1	2	3
16	8	3	3	2	2	9	2
17	8	3	3	2	4	1	6
18	8	3	3	0	3	5	4
19	8	3	3	3	5	2	5
20	8	3	2	8	9	1	5
21	8	3	2	8	9	1	5
22	8	3	2	8	8	5	8
23	8	3	2	8	4	4	5
24	1	3	8	0	3	2	1878
25	1	3	8	8	8	2	1878

Book No. 13803. A-188178

See also 33 Bruce Teller

I 1st. Duty Mo.
Terence Spritts
Capt 1 Reg. Mad. Luty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13803-A-1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington September 21, 1886.

The charges of desertion of Oct. 30.
31. 1861.

against this man are removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from
October 30, 1861, to January 15, 1862.

I 1st Lt. *Mo.*

Terence Spurr

Ct. 1st Reg. Mo. L. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *13803. A. 1878.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Nov. 12, 1878.

*Not having submitted he was
temporarily attached for duty
to Co. E. 33 Iowa Vol. Infantry
Order No. 13. S. Div. 7. Army Corps.
Feb. 18. 1864.*

S

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence Skirritte

Rm, Batt'y S, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1861. Absent
without leave.
Oct. 1861. Lost Oct 31/61
Jaff Bks. Mo.
Deserted.

Book mark:

Ellis

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mr. J. J. J.

Terence

Mr. J. J. J.

Miss

Appears on Returns as follows:

Batt'y

Returns

25762

1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Reg't 1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Book mark:

James J. J.

Copyright

M^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terence M^cSpirda

Cor., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gained Jan 25/62

Camp nr. Jeff. Bks.

Joined by transfer per
Regl. order No. 8

May 1863. On extra duty as
teamster

June 1863. Co. teamster

July 1863. Absent on furlough
30 days since
July 2/63.

Aug 1863. Absent without
leave

Dec 1863. Absent in con-
-firmation service Dec 1/63.

Mar + Apr. 1864. Absent on
det. serv. at Little Rock Ark.
since Feb 19/64 per S. O.
Hd. Qrs. 3 Div. 7 A.C. Feb
18. 1864.

June 1864. Leave June 14/64
Little Rock Ark.

Book mark:

(over)

Quinton

JUN. 12.

36679150

1896.

*Dischd. expiration
of term of service*

MC | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Terrence Mc Spinnitt

....., Batt'y K, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Mayo, Ireland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 6, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.
Boonville

By whom Capt. Miller; term 1 y'r.

Remarks: St. Schofield

Discharged

Prodie

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Terrence Mc Spinnitt

Pri., Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 14*, 1864.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1862; drawn since \$ *64.73* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
virtue of expiration of
term of service*

Book mark: _____

Henderson

71c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence M. O'Sullivan

Ent., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Bk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 19, 1863; drawn since \$ 64 73 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
term of service at Little
Rock. Ark. June 14, 1864.
(Age 21)

Book mark:

(361)

S. A. Ward

Copyright

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence McSpinnitts

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 14, 1864 at Little Rock, Ark by reason of expiration of term of service.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Terrence McSpirits
Opt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On O.S. with Co. E.*
33 Iowa Infy. per S.O.
Med. Dep. 3rd Div. 7 A.C.
Feb'y 18/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence McSperritt

Qtr

K

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan and Feb

, 1864.

Station

Little Rock Ark

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Temporarily attached
to Co E. 33 Iowa Infly

Book mark:

O. Leary

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence McSpinites

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated *Feb'y 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On O. S. with Co. E.*

33 Iowa Infy vols. per

S. O. dated Hd. Q. S. no.

3d. Div. 2 Army Corps

dated Little Rock Ark

Feb'y 18/64

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terence M. Spill

Priv, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on confinement since Dec 1 '63. Line Hd. for transportation \$1.43 erroneously reported as absent without leave on last muster (En. June 6/61, St. Louis & M. In June 10/61 Booneville Mo. 8 yrs.)*

Book mark:

W. B. C.

2^c

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. Spirillo
Sgt, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Returned
from absent with-
out leave Sept. 5/63
Due U. S. for trans-
portation. \$1.43

Book mark:

W. J. Murphy

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic M. Spurr

Art., Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Aug 18/63.*

Book mark:

Dayton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence M. Lippitt
Am, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Snyder

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Terrence M. Spirito

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

Mc L. Arty. | **Mo.**

Terrence Mc Spirit

Pr. 13th Reg't, *Co. 1*, *L. Arty* *Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 12*, 186 *3.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McLeister

serg, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

30

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James McSparrick

Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Taylor

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Smith
Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mō. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Sayer

100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Severance M. Spurr

One, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

. Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Spurr

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

June 1st 1864
in, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Lacy

Chas | 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

James Hilliard

James, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 2 April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

C. G.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick McShirita

Pi, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer
per Regt. order No. 8
dated Jan'y 25/62.*

Not inferior rolls of Batt'y.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Terrence Sheridan
Terrence Sheridan X

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Camp 2nd Co. 1st Reg't

Batt'y I, 1st Reg't

Mo. L. Art'y.

X *not found in the roll*

X *corrected by roll May 27, 1903*

Book mark:

C 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

2
Company Muster Roll
Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X Not on Muster Roll
X Corrected by R.A. May 21, 1903

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Catts

priv, 1st Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 6*, 186*1*.

Where *at Boonville, Mo.*

Period *5* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *joined a regiment June 6*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *1*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *303-1-56-78*

J. T. Catts

Max Smith's Service

Regt. K, Co. *1st.* *Mo.* L. Art.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chief/Commissioner

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

to the Comr, Appeal

Head-Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, (near St. Louis, Mo.),

G & Lighten

Dec 27th

1861

Sir

The Corporal
will deliver to you Terrence
Mc Spint a deserter arrested
by order of Major General Halleck
The order commands us to
hand him over to you and
report his arrest to Head
Quarters

Respectfully

L. M. Conny
Adj. Gen.

Camp near Fort Snacks,
January 10th / 86
Capt Geo E. Leighton

Sir

Since Macpherson's escape
from the guard tent. between 11 P.M. & 1 A.M.
with a ball and chain attached to his legs.
Please keep a look out for him and arrest him.

Very Respectfully
Yours Truly
Geo E. Leighton
1st Regt Minn Inf

St. Louis, Aug 19th 1863

Order No. 254

Requisition of

Port Lawrence M. C. Spinnitt
Co. "K" 1st Mo. Ht. Artillery

For

From St. Louis Memphis

To ~~St. Louis~~ ~~Memphis~~

Nature of service through & find 1st Reg.
2nd Co. 1st Reg. unable to return to C. H. 28th
Transferred to be chgd on

next Co. must roll.

Ms. 15. Sup. 1. A. 8. A. 163

Supers Certificates

Private F. M. S. Smith

1st Mr. D. A. Smith 1st Mr. D. A. Smith

July 1. 1863

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Form 20.

Ernest McSpinks Private 1st Battery
of the First Light Artillery Regiment of the 1st
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that

he is suffering from a severe cold and is not fit for duty.

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than thirty days.

Dated at Helena Ark

this 2nd day of July 1863

Wm. C. Cullerton

Edw. C. Cullerton

has referred to
the Provincial Museum
and the
bulk of the collection
is returned

W. Keeton

July 16th 1893



Military Prison
Camp 1st Regt.
Major Genl Walker
Army Dept of War.

Dear Sir
I was arrested on the
22nd Dec for a desertion from the
1st Regt. Meade. I am now
detained and the reason that
I am here is that I broke my
arm in a fall from a horse. I
remain a furlough from Capt
as the doctor & the doctor for 2 months
which will not be up until
the 3rd of February. Doctors

would attend
my side or
if I fail and
if I fail I will
be as well as
you the same
even

Resolution & Principles written by our
most ^{wise} friends of the State of
Massachusetts and as
members of the said State

Genl. Heath
Wm. Allen
J. S. de Sturtevant

W-Linn Dec 25/41

Hettin & Co.
a.c.g.

Order for the amount
of James McSpunt
a dealer

1000 B. City

Re RR. Dec 24/41

Head Quarters Dept. of the Mo.
St Louis December 23. 1861
Commanding Officer
Benton Barracks
Mo.

Sir

The Major General
Commanding directs, that Private Terence
Mc. Spirits, a deserter from the 1st Mo. Light
Art^y. now serving in Captain Chaughton's
Co. Irish Dragoons, be sent under guard
to this City and turned over to the
Provost Marshal. *Wm. H. Keeton*
Very Respectfully,

Wm. H. Keeton

W. Keeton
Asst. Adj^t. Genl.

412 Co. H. Battery.
1st Mo. Art. Bn. Little Rock. Ark.
Dec. 31-1864.

York

Captain B. O.

An Application for the
release of Private James
W. Smith of H. Battery. 1st Mo.
Artillery, who is confined
in the Military Prison in
Little Rock. Arkansas

Am. to 3rd Division
Little Rock, Ark. 25

1864

James W. Smith, of
H. Battery, of the
1st Mo. Artillery, is
confined in the
Military Prison in
Little Rock, Ark.
and is
a member of
the 3rd Division
of the Army.

Jan'y 25, 1864

James W. Smith

H. B. Co. H. Battery

Head Quarters K^o Battery 1st Mo^o Artillery.

Little Rock. Ark. Jan 25. 1864.

Capt A. Blochi.
A. A. Genl. 3^d Division
Army of Arkansas.

Sir.

I have the to report to you that on or about Dec. 1st 1863. I placed under Arrest and in Confinement, with charge preferred, in the Military Prison. Private Terrence McSpirdo of K^o Battery 1st Mo^o Artillery. From the above time until the present date. I have heard of no action having been taken in this matter. And as the said Private McSpirdo has been for some time Confined, no doubt but he has suffered enough punishment, to guarantee good behavior in the future, and in behalf of the said McSpirdo, I appeal to you, that he may be released, at once, and return to do duty. as it appears from former experience that no action will ever be taken in the case. And in the present condition he is rendering no service to the Government. Accompanying this. You will please find a copy of the above charges. Hoping your attention will be drawn to this case.

I Remain Yours.

Most Respectfully.

D. O. Fish.

Capt. 1st Mo^o Artillery.
Comdg K^o Battery.

3384
Mc. Spurr, Terrence

Batt'y ⁹K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49

X added by H. A. J. May 21. 1903

Book Mark

See also

McVay. 3385 John

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299986	25
2	8299996	27
3	8307284	28
4	8307481	29
5	8307977	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McVey
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 1865; drawn since \$ *61.89* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died Jan 27, 1865*
Hospital Greenville La.
of Varicella

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

Mc 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John McVey
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died in Hospital of
Res. Art'y. Greenville, La.
Jan. 27th 1865.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

111th | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John H. Harg
Pat., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Substitute, Absent
sick in Hosp't Res Art'y
Greenville La.

Book mark:

E. H. Harg

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri I. Art'y. Roll dated

Gen'l Draft (and from)
December, 1864

Where born *Tennessee*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Rosy*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *22nd Dist. Tennessee*
Mo.

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Lucious Whitford.

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John McLean

Appears with rank of *2d* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

Where born *Canada*

Age *29* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 28*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks *Substitute for*

Lucius C. Whitford,
Ever

Book mark:

Chas. McLean

APR. - 1.

8299986

1891

*Bonham Township,
2^d Cong. Dist. Mo.*

*Not entitled to bounty.
Enlisted for one year.*

McLay John

Pak, Co. *A*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

240
J. P. 8803
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John W. McNamee
Capt. U.S. Army
Final Regt of 10th U.S. Infantry

VOLUNTEERS

Dec 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 23 1865

DUPPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST 1865

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AMIS

I certify, on honor, that John M. Vey a Private of
Captain S. C. Wright Company (A) of the First Regiment of Mo. Light Artillery
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Tennessee, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Substitute Capt Wright
at St. Louis Mo. on the 28th day of November
1864 to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of one year:
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Service of the U. S.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Caused by
Varicella this 27th day of January 1865

The said John M. Vey Private has pay due from Enlistment
was Enrolled to include the 28th day of November, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received \$61.83 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING. Clothing allowance due from Enlistment
There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for clothing, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: The said John M. Vey was Substitute for Lucius S. Whitford
2nd Reg. District Mo. amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
_____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____ BUTLER _____ dollars
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS _____ dollars

Given in Duplicate, at Greenville Mo. this 27th day of January, 1865:

J. D. Fish Capt Co A
1st Mo Light Artillery
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1963

17. *Thymus* L.

Part 133A. Upon the effects of increased non-commissioned officers and other not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 1. The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relative of the deceased before these provisions are met is the Adjutant General, their receipt of the effects should be made by the interested parties. In all other cases, the effects will be made with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a receipt returned by the effects.

NOTE 2.—Further care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF
John. McVay Private
Late of Company D.
Third Regt of the 4th Division
Volunteers, who died at Greenwald
on the 29th day of January 1865.

Inventory of the effects of John M. V. V. late
a Private of Captain William O. Fisher Company A of
the First Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Substitute at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on
the 28th day of November 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Substitute on the 28th day of November 1864, at St. Louis Mo
in Company O, First Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, to serve one
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Illinois; he was 19 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital of Reserve Artillery at
Greenville La on the 27th day of January 1865, by
reason of Varicella

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....		Money.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$8 ¹⁵ / ₁₀₀

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
John M. V. V., deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Capt. S. O. Fisher Co. A. 1st Artillery at Greenville La
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Greenville La

DATE: January 27th 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

S. O. Fisher Capt. Co. A.
1st Artillery
Commanding the Company.

McVey. 3386 John

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3387
 Mead. James

Next numbers
 357-a-b

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319161	26
2	8319287	27
3	8319421	28
4	8319563	29
5	8319695	30
6	8319829	31
7	8319960	32
8	8320094	33
9	8320221	34
10	8320345	35
11	8320467	36
12	8320612	37
13	8320620	38
14	83202417	39
15	8320762	40
16	8320871	41
17	8320977	42
18	8321102	43
19	8321222	44
20	8321359	45
21	8321501	46
22	8321750	47
23	8303190	48
24	23880334	49
25		

Book Mark

See also

Co. 12. 31st.

Mo.

James Mead

St. Louis, Mo. 1st Reg't Missouri 2. 31st

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Remarks: Engagements: Battle of

Newtonia Dec. 7. 63. 30. 63.

Baria Dec. 7. 62.

Being of service up to July 4,

1863, taking of Fort Belvoir, &c.,

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8303190

#1891#

Serv. Nov. 29th to 30th 1863, Siege
of Spanish Fort, Ala. from
Mar. 27th to Apr. 8th 1865, Fort
Huger and Traer, Apr. 9th 10th
and 11th 1865. Period from
enlistment. Mustered out
on reason of expiration of
term of service. Mustered out
to take effect June 7. 1865.

Discharged, having reenlisted
as a veteran, in obedience
to G.O. No. 19. Series of 1864
Dept. of the Gulf. Muster
received in Circular No. 30.
Grand Roll: A. S. S. Mar. 28. 64
Bounty paid \$50.00, bounty
due \$20.00.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Miss M. M. M.
Ann, Batt'y ** 2^d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration
of term of service*

** Inserted by Safford &
(age 28)*

Book mark: _____

S. O. You

11 | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

James P. Lee
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration
of term of service June 17/65-
at Mobile Ala

Book mark :

S. O. Jones
(248) Corporal

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hunt
Amos, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. P. York

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead

Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D O York

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Mead

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : To be charged 1 Kuapouch,
\$2.25

Book mark :

P. Wagner
(248) Copied

Aug | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James A. Reed

Chf, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: So as to get a receipt

\$200

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 00 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: mustered out as Veteran
for 2000 1/2 serial 1863 W. Dept
Went to C. to be charged to me
Kinapsee R. 2.05

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James Read
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out
as Veteran for 30. 1st
1864 for Sept must.
Rec. 100 ch'd one
knapsack 32.00

Book mark:

No 17110. S. A
1st Lt U.S.

James Mead
P., Co., 1 Reg't U. S. Vet Vols

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of men
attached to
of Battery J, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y
for March & April, 1864.
Station Matagorda Isla Pasa Cavalry
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Men who were Mustered in
as Veterans in the 1 Reg't U. S. V. Vols
Light Art'y. in compliance with
Special Order No 100 War Dept.
And in accordance with Genl Order
No 19 constructives Dept of the Gulf.
Now declared void as per circular.
Book mark: com

Brown

APR.-2.

8302417

018910

No 30 War Department Washington
D.C. Mch 28. 1864 and received
Apr 28. 1864

Absent on Pickensburg since
Feb 15. 1864

To be stopped \$2 ²⁶/₁₀₀ for transportation
from Rolla Mo to St Louis as per letter
recd from Lt Col Ephraim Mch
17. 1864

7M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead,

Pvt

, Batt'y

4

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callaway

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Reed
Sub. Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age 28 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dec 12, 1864

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Amount of clothing
drawn from Feb
1, 1863 to January 31
1864 \$29.05
M. C. by virtue of
(over)

Book mark :

JAN. 21

23880334

1893.

Reenlisting as
Vol. Vol. G. C. 191.
W. D. to date Jan.
31/64.

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Mead
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y - Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*
reason of having be-
enlisted in the 1st U.S.
Light Artillery Bat. Vol.
as per S. O. no. 100.
Wm. Sig't.

Book mark:

21 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Allen

Co. A, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for John H. Allen, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | **1** L. Art'y.

| **Mo.**

Wm. H. Smith
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Found by the Commission
1 horse, cost 1.04*

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *To be chgd / pr Spurs*
60

Book mark ;

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mead

Pt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Pres.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

James F. H., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

1863.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Wm. H. H.
Capt

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June + July*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. M. Loughlin
Capt

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. ...

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *100 & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred in June 1862 at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

Dayton

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Mead
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Laughlin
Copyist

717 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James L. Reed

1st, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st to Dec 31st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

20 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Wood
Feb, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled June 1862
at Springfield Mo for
3 yrs.

Book mark :

Meade James

1st. *Mo. L. Art.*
Co. , Reg't

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment 3

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c. &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mead desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pais Canella Texas
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

James Mead

James Mead
his mark

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (BT)
first Regt of 1st Arty—
Discharged January 31st 1864.

James Mead
Volunteered at Pais Canella Texas
February 1st 1864,
By 1st Regiment of 1st Arty—
1st Arty—

No. 41

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mead desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Panhandle Texas
the first day of February 1864

Witness:

James Mead

James Mead
mark

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regiment of Mo & Ariz
Discharged January 31st 1864.

James Mead
Volunteered at Panhandle Texas
February 1st 1864.
By James D. Johnson
1st Regiment of Mo & Ariz

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Mead born in Finrock
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Mead do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Paris, Carroll County

this

first day of February 1864

Before

J. S. Ballmann

2d Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery

James Mead
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Ballmann
2d Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Mead
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5- feet
9 3/4 inches high.

J. S. Ballmann
2d Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery Recruits of 1st Md. Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first Regiment of U. S. 8th Artillery Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864 at Paris, Carroll County

Mustering Officer
1st Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, and the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adm. Com 52 Regt Meacham

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mead desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Paso Cavallo Texas the first day of February

Witness:

James Mead

James Mead
mark

No. 411

James Mead

Volunteered at Paso Cavallo Texas

February 1st 1864.

By Genl. D. Ballman

first Regiment of Meacham

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

first Regt of Meacham

Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Mead born in Linnick
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Mead do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pass Cavallo Tex
this first day of February 1864, } James Mead
Before S. Sallmann } his mark
2nd Lieut. 1st Md. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. Sallmann
advt say 37" Ht 175
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Mead
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 9 feet
9 3/4 inches high.

S. Sallmann
2nd Lieut. 1st Regiment of Md. Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company First Regiment of U. S. Artillery Volunteers, on
the first day of February, 1864, at Pass Cavallo Tex

Advt say 37" Ht 175
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Mead desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pan Covalla Texas the first day of February 1864

Witness:

Jacob Wolf

James Mead
mark

No. 41

22

James Mead

Volunteered at Pan Covalla Texas

February 1st 1864.

By David S. Hallman

First Regiment of Mass Artillery

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

First Regt of Mass Artillery

Discharged January 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James Mead born in Limerick
in the State of Ireland aged thirty years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James Mead do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whosoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at San Carlos Texas
this first day of February 1864. } James Mead
BEFORE S. S. Ballman his mark
Lt. Genl. W. M. D. Ashley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. S. Ballman
Age 77" Ht 204
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Mead
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 3/4 inches high.

S. S. Ballman
Lt. Genl. W. M. D. Ashley Recruiters of W. M. D. Ashley Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company first,
the first day of February, 1864, at San Carlos Texas Regiment of U. S. 21st Vol. Volunteers, on

W. M. D. Ashley
1st Lieut. 67th Regt. Ind. Inf.
Mustering Officer

80197

From 196 M
by 196

196

2d. Div. East of the
State of New York

Commissioner of the
State of New York

For the purpose of
information and that before the
transportation from State to State
of the same. The amount of the
on the same is estimated to be
Twenty Six Cents (\$0.26) the amount of which
you will please charge against the cost
on the same. The same is
Very respectfully,
Yours, &c.

James A. Epstein
Supt. of the State

Surgeon in the 2d. Department of the Army
Thro. Com. Officer. 1st. U.S. Artillery

3387-a

✓ Mead Patrick

Batt'y
Co. L., / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 15446938

26

2 15447043

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

Q. 8. 8.

Edrick Mead

Reg't

, Co. ,

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. 3-d. Reg't Mrs. A. T. Davis

for Nov 2 Dec , 1861 .

Station Dedolia, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick Co. of Absent

wounded in action at Farmville, Mo. for
dollar per month for 2 months

Name not home on subsequent rolls of
Reg't

Book mark:

S. A. Woodland

M

U.S.A.

Charles Mead

Private

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion 2 - 3 - 4 - 1 Reg't Mo. & 8 Arty

for Sept 3 Oct, 1861

Station Near Quinman, Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent wounded in action, Boonville, Mo. See doctors for report for Re-entrained Absent since 3rd

Enrolled Dec 16. 1860 at New Port Ky for 3 yrs - age 1 month in out shown First roll in which name appears

Book mark:

J. A. Morkum

3387(6)

Mead, Stephen L
Batty D, / Missouri St. Arty
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous numbers

338

3388

Mead. Jefferson

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Reference Envelope

Book Mark:

See also 6 or 14 Kans. Navy

3389
+ Michel Louis

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330179	26
2	8330360	27
3	8330490	28
4	8333522	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5 Regl.

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Louis + Michel

Ant, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Pks. Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled May 13, 1861; drawn since \$ 9 ⁰²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Gen. Fremont Aug 31/61.
Final statement given.

Book mark: _____

P. A. Ward
(361) Original

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Loria + Michael

Pri, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged Aug. 9/61*

final statement given

By order of Gen. Fremont

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Meekel

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Smith

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Meechel

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not related*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. Smith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis C. Leckel

Pi, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13, 1861.

Where

St Louis Missouri

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Joined by Transfer
June 10 fr. Co. F 5 Reg't
by order of Gen. Lyon*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

3390
Medard, Frederick.

Batt'y & D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Metard, Frederick	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3391
Meenach. David B

Batt'y D, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8313035

26

2 8313098

27

3 8313236

28

4 8313348

29

5 8313453

30

6 8313576

31

7 8313742

32

8 8313877

33

9 8314006

34

10 8314119

35

11 8314230

36

12 8314337

37

13 8314445

38

14 8314547

39

15 8314653

40

16 8314755

41

17 8314896

42

18 8315007

43

19 8315136

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David H. Heemach

Pt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate at Saint Louis, Mo. No final M. & R. Roll of Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC. 1864

Book mark: Discharged July 4 64.
no book

H. J. Lee

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Manash

Det., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ad Hospital Since May 1863

Book mark:

H. E. McQuinn

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David L. Mendenhall

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

At Hospital since
May 1861.

Book mark:

C. E. Mendenhall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David S. McNamee

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y to Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital*

Since May 1863

not Re-entitled.

Book mark:

(248)

J. E. McNamee

Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Meersach

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital since
May 1863 Dec Roll
given.

Book mark:

H. E. McTear

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David B. Mendenhall

Privt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *In Hospital at*
Leavenworth since
Apr 1. 63

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman
App'd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. McConville

Plk

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Munroe

Plk

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Mendenhall
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

M 12 July Mo.

David B. Munroe
Det. ^{Batt.} Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Unoutaged
(369) App'd.

Mo.

Push

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Battery Muster Roll

Jenny & Riley

1863.

Present or absent

Die acht

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Registered in Dec
at Jefferson Bks

Book mark:

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Mcnair

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David Breunach
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Dickerson.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Memach

Artificer Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

Mr. 1-24th Mo.

David B. Mcenach
Atty. Gen., 1 Reg't Missouri St. Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

=====

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Mearns

Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

David B. Meenach
Artificer, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David B. Meenach

Artificer Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James B. Chenier

Cpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Dec 15/61
at Jefferson Bks for 3 yrs

Book mark:

J. B. Chenier

Merrah David
Pho. D. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
, Co. , Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ms
M. 454. Ed. Qurs. Div't No. 1864.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier: the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. i. d. c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edn. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, degeneration of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the company direct, sent to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward thereupon to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with the action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of them or the certificate direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

1863

221

David Muenach

Private Co. "D."

1st Missouri Infantry

at St. Louis

SURGEON U. S. A.

MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., July 2nd 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General

John C. R. Smith

Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,

July 20 1864

Department of the Missouri, Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)

July 20 1864

IN THE OFFICE OF THE
AND COMMISSIONER
1864

Enclen (A. G. Office)
1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private David Meenack, of Captain _____
 Company, (_____) of the 1st Missouri Regiment of United States
Artillery was enlisted by Lieut. Wash of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at St Louis Mo
 on the 1st day of December, 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Chauco in the State of Ind, is Thirty five
 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Saddler. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said David Meenack of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Bronchitis - loss of all the upper
teeth - is fifty-two years of age - Has been no duty
for twelve months and is not fit for Veterans
Reserve Corps.

W. H. Hospital
Lafayette Barracks, Ind
June 30 1864

W. F. Randolph,
USA, Surgeon.
in Charge

DISCHARGED, this 4 day of July, 1864, at

Lafayette Barracks, Ind

W. F. Randolph,
Surg. Major in Charge
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

3392
Meesborn, Victor

Batt'y D. & B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
J'

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Meesborn, Victor	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3393

Meese mann, Charles

Batt'y B. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3394 Frederic
Megol, Felix

Batt'y S. H. I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mayol, Frederic	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3395
+Mehan. Patrick

Batt'y M⁵ 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336613	26
2	8336776	27
3	8336932	28
4	8337072	29
5	8337208	30
6	8337319	31
7	8337532	32
8	8337601	33
9	8337733	34
10	8337861	35
11	8337967	36
12	8338097	37
13	8338203	38
14	8338310	39
15	8338382	40
16	8338531	41
17	8339309	42
18	15446864	43
19	15446967	44
20	Mimp-10-1864	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mimp-10-1864

See also 2^d U.S. Arty

Mo | 1st Lt Art'y | Mo.

Patrick Mehan

, Co. Mo, 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Wm. - 10 - 1864.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* . 1873 .

*This man was attached to
Battery M. 1st Mo. Light Art'y in
the summer of 1861 (Exact date
not known) by order of General
Lyon, and he was assigned to
Batt'y A. 2nd U. S. Art'y by Special
Orders # 21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the
Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

W. Allen

an. 1 mo S. A
No 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. U. S.

Patrick McKean
Bt, Co. 2, 2 Reg't U. S. Army
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y No 1. Reg't U. S. Army
for May + June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Des Roll forwarded
to C. O. of Co.

Now doing duty in Batt'y
"No 1" Reg't U. S. Army
F. 2 U. S. Army per S. O. #21
Par II. dated 7. 11. 0 June
1864

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick McLean

Pr, Batt'y *46*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks Mo, *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. No 21*

Hd. qrs Army Afc. Washington

D.C. Jan'y 14. 64. Co. F. 21st

Art'y. Description Roll forwarded

Book mark:

E. C. Carroll

1 mo. S. A
100

100

100, Co. *100*, Reg't *100*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

100 *100* *100*
for *100*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit S. A.*
100

Book mark:

100

111 1 mo 50 M.A.

Patrick Mehan

Rm, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. per M. S. G. J. G. J.

for Jan - 7th, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M. S. G. J. G. J. att'd.
On S. S. with sec. of Batty at
V.burg. Miss. since Feb. 3/63.

Book mark:

Chapin

100 S.A.
100

Patrick McLean

1st, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd U.S.A. trip att'd.*

Book mark:

Chapin

1 mo & a M.L.A.

Patrick Mahan

Pr., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery, Muster Roll

Co. M 1st Mo. St. Arty.

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd M.L.A. truly att'd

Book mark:

Chapin

m. 1 no. 5 a
McL.
Patrick McLean
Pr, Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Co. M. 1st Mo. St. Arty
for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit U.S.A. temp. attached.*

Book mark:

Chapin

no 2 a

1111

Patrick McKan

Plat., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. H. Art.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit U.S.A.

Book mark:

Chapin

Mo. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick McManis

Privt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. Thomas
(59) Copied.

M 1st Arty Mo.

Patrick Ineian
Capt, Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri Arty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
(359) App'd.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patience McNamee

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hann-
phis, Tenn. since Dec. 27. 63*

Book mark:

Dr. McNamee

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Patrick + Thomas

Private, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 13 Sec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Full Pay for Ex. G. Equipage

48 ch.

Book mark:

P. L. Thomas

16. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Patrick Mahon.

Privat., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for team and
Garrison Equip 48 etc.

Book mark:

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick Mahon

Privt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to U.S. for Camp &

Garrison, Eq. 48 cts.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Patrick Mahon

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

John H. H. H.
101, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Handy
(258) Copied.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Patrick + Jackson

Al, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 7, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co 7

1st Lt Art, Jan 3/62

(Enrolled Oct 19/60 at
Chicago Ill. for 5 yrs)

Not borne on rolls
of Co.

Book mark:

M

U. S. A.

Patrick Mahon

Enl

, Co. ,

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. G. 1 Reg't Me. Inf.

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Buddonia, Me.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

B. A. Mortland

M

2 arty

U. S. A.

Patriek Mahan

BrX, Co Batty, S. 2 Reg't U. S. arty

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Pattenis C. F. d. 1 Reg't Ma. d't arty.

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1861.

Station near Quincey, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark: March 1861

O. A. M. Ireland

JAN. 18.

15446864

1892

Unassigned Recruit U. S. Army.
Was attached - not transferred - in the summer
of '61 (exact date not known, in order of recd.
of 4th to Battery of 17th Artillery. He was assigned
to Battery 3, 2 U. S. Artillery, by S. O. No. 21, Jan. 2, 1862.
Ans. of the Army Jan. 14, 1862.

3396
Mehen, Patrick

Batt'y S.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Mehan	27	Patrick
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: Mump-10-1864

See also

33875 Frederick
Mehl. Frederick^{or} C

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 6 4 3 4 6 4	26
2	8 3 0 5 0 9 8	27
3	8 3 0 5 1 9 1	28
4	8 3 0 5 2 9 0	29
5	8 3 0 5 4 3 5	30
6	8 3 0 7 8 7 3	31
7	B 1168-18-1862	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: B 1168-18-1862.

✓ See also

M. | 1 | Mo.

Fredk. W. Mehl
Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: B 1168 U.S. 1862.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1895.

It has this day July 20, 1895,

been determined by this Department from the rec-

ords and evidence fur-
nished by the Auditor
for the War Dept., that
this man was discharg-
ed from service Sept. 13,
1861. to enable him to
accept a commission
as 2^d Lieut. in the 5th
Mo. Inf.

His name is not taken
up on the rolls of the
5th Mo. Inf.

Service also alleged in
the 2^d Mo. St. Art'y

A. G. M.

M

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Frederick Melil.
Sergt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Genitor Bks. Mo. Aug. 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 13.
1861. by reason of dep.
for treatment as 60 Lieut.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hunter

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged
by reason of appointment
of Second Lieutenant
Aug. 11. 61.

Book mark:

Smith Copied

III | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

September 1861

Wright, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

with his parents at
St. Louis was injured
received at battle of
Wilson Creek separated
from his unit Jan 1862

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Wright
Copyright.

711 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick W. L.
at large, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 20 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Separated from
Private June 10'61

*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick C. Muhl

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed from
Private June 10.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 4, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

1 S. A
1 (3 Mos.)
(1861.)

Mo.

Fredk C. Mehl
Co. A 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos.
years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: B 1168-25-1862.

O Leary

(32)

Copyd.

338
+ Meier, Christian

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644438	25
2	8328534	27
3	8328462	28
4	8328573	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 5667 6(EB) 85

✓ See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

..... no. of R.
..... of 200.

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. ...
..., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John R. ...*, 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. ...

Q. 1, 1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date

March 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

15, a

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

Christian Greier

Port, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 25, 1861*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: *The Adj. Genl. over*

F. B. Smith

APR - 8

5644438

416001

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 27, 1886, states
that there is no muster-
out roll of les. "D" 1st Mo
Inf. (3 mos.) vols. on file
in his office.

5667, b. (E. B.) 1885.

Min Christian

Pop. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co., Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects <i>/</i>	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 17, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. Smith was enrolled on the 1st
day of April, 1861, at St. Louis, Missouri,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. H. Vol.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the
day of June, 1861, at Brunswick, Ga.,
in Company I, 1st Regiment of Mo. H. Vol.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & Aug., 1861, he is reported
present in action at Wilson's River &
near Springfield Aug. 18/61.
O. A. Smith.

Thos. D. Cook

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

3399
Meyer, John

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

3400
† Meyer Joseph

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17755934	26
18300175	27
18300072	28
18321108	29
18321228	30
18321365	31
18321481	32
18321592	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 96701 R.P.O. 90

✓ See also

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier
Chris, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Day due from date of Muster*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *57*^{*88*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: *96.75 R.O. Dis. 890*

SO York

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Merien

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

S. A. York Copied

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. O. York

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Meier
Ques, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

JO York

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier

P.P., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit, joined from
Genl. Dep't Dec. 27th 64*

Book mark *26201 R.P.S. 1890-1891*

(248)

P. Wagner

Captain

Ch.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

Where born *Swiss*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment invalid*

for Sanchipp Res-
ident & Drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Harper

APR. - 1.

8300175

1891

in Randolph Co. 8"
Dist. Mo Nov. 16
1891.

M *St. Anthony, Mo.*

Joseph Mier

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *1* Reg't *Mo. Light Artillery* Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 28, 1864.

Where born *Swiss*

Age *27* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *grey*; hair *blond*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Substitute for Isaac

Mier Resident & Craft

in Randolph Co. 8th Dist,

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor (over)

APR. 14

7755934

1891

No. Nov. 16, 1864.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joachim

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Muster Indogivno
December, 1864.

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *27* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 28*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

James K. Smith

Book mark :

Cabine

Meier - Josef.

, Co. ,

Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination 1

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocole, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Joe H. Miller

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

approved
Wm. H. Stevens
Ass't Surg. U. S. Vols

White — High

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Substit. Josef Meier, age 27, occupation Laborer
 born in Switzerland presented by Substit. for Isaac Steff

1. Have you ever been sick? no
 When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? both arms

Head _____
 Ears _____
 Face _____
 Eyes and Appendages _____
 Nose _____
 Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
 Neck _____
 Chest 35. 38
 Abdomen _____
 Genital and Urinary Organs _____
 Vertebral Column _____
 Superior Extremities _____
 Inferior Extremities _____

} good

REMARKS.
Height 5.6

Approved

DATE: Nov. 28/90
 RENDEZVOUS: Heads
Inspecting Surgeon.

No. 3401
Meyer, Joseph

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299205	26
2	8299238	27
3	8299071	28
4	8334849	29
5	8334936	30
6	8335047	31
7	8335198	32
8	8335335	33
9	8335480	34
10	8335620	35
11	8335770	36
12	8335924	37
13	8336073	38
14	8336139	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 15 Mo. Vols.

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier

Private, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 20, 1865-

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1864*; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *38*^{*47*}₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *05*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *175*^{*00*}₁₀₀; due \$ *225*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Ret. Val. One cc*

\$ for Advance 1 Musk
etone \$6.

Book mark:

C. J. Razzell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865-

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U.S. due him \$50
add inst. of bounty
after 18 months service
Due U.S. for Armanance
\$13.75

N. O. R. next on file

Book mark:

C. S. Rozzell

M

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Joseph Meier
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. L. Rizzell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. R. Rzecc

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meier

Private, Battery I, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

U. S. due him \$50 Add.

Installment of bounty after
12 months service.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(268)

Copied.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meier
Pvt, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: WS due him \$ 30

& add installm
of Bounty, of br 6
months service

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Adch*
Installm of bounty after 6
months' service

Book mark:

G. Markle

100

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Al. I. see him in Add.*

*Installment of bounty after
6 months' service.*

Book mark :

A. J. Markle,

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Hines

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Joined 10 months in
Co. C 1st Mo. Infy. Pay due
him from re-instatement, also
addit. installment \$50 bounty
due him.*

Book mark: *3*

O. J. Markle.

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 11th Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined 11 months ago to
15th Co. 1st Reg't. Has done heavy
work in this regiment. Add.
Quoted to County Jail.

Book mark:

714

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Miller,
Batt'y A., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Served 10 months in
Co. C 15 Mo. Vol. Inf. Pay due
him from enlistment,
also additional instal-
ment of \$50 Bounty.

Book mark:

Pal

Mo. 11th. 4th Mo.

Joseph Meier

Priv., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 4th

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo. Sept. 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 10, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meier
Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Oct. 1*, 1863.

Where born *Salem Switzerland*

Age *44* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Battery to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. Wagner
(279) *Copyd.*

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mein

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., *Sept 16* 1863.

Where born *Solothurn, Switzerland*

Age *44* years; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 10*, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *15* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. D. ...
(389)

Copyd.

Meier, Joseph

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Meier, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
27 years and 9 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 25 day of November 1864

WITNESS:

For Henry Joseph Meier

for one year
not enlisted previously
No. 1 Mo. St. Ar.
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Joseph Meier
On the 25 day of Nov, 1864
By
Henry C. Wright
2d Major Commission
for Henry C. Wright
Enlist of Enrollment
2 Dist. of St Louis
Recd. of St Louis
Enlist of St Louis
Discharged at St Louis 1864
F 100050A

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Joseph Meier, born in the State of Missouri, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Librarian, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Esq., of Union Sp. Randolph County & Dist. No. 20-16-64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Esq. Lipp, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 28 day of November, 1864.
Before Henry C. Keight
Capt. & Provost Marshal
2d Dist. Mo.

Col. J. S. A. and A. A. H.
M. Genl. Mo., and Capt.
Rec'd. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William and, drafted in 8. Jan. No. 20-16-64, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C. Keight
Capt. Provost Marshal.
L. S. Munroe
Commissioner of Board.
Wm. H. H. H.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

Attached with the name of the U.S. for 1 year at St. Louis, Mo.
 November 28 1864 not published to Public

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Meier desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
We declare, That I am fourty four years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 10 day of December 1863

Witness:

August Bergmann Joseph Meier

No. _____

Joseph Meier

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

September 10th 1863

By Capt. J. D. Cook

1st Regiment of Light Art.

Mo. Volunteers.

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vol.

Discharged July 16th 1863

Two served twenty four

months.

Joseph Meier is entitled
to receive bounty over
previously having served
twenty four months
in the 1st Reg't Mo. Vol.
and has received his
bounty of \$100.00

By order
J. D. Cook Capt.
1st Mo. Light Art. Bat.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis Mo.

I, *Joseph Meier*, born in *Salzburg* in the State of *Switzerland*, aged *fourty four* years, and by occupation a *Pharmaker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *tenth* day of *Sept. 1863*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Meier* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* this *11* day of *Sept. 1863* } *John J. Whinn*

BEFORE

Ed. C. Bommier de Col USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John J. Whinn

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Meier* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

F. Backof Capt.

1st Regiment of *light Arty.* Volunteers, *Mo.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

1 Mo. St. City

Joseph Meier

Member of Battery
L. 1 Mo. Light Artillery

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Joseph Meier, aged *44* ^{years}, occupation *a pharmacist*,
born in *Paulon Solothurn*, presented by *Capt. S. Backus*,
Switzerland.

1. Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

I have had illness 2 years ago

2. Have you any disease now, and what?

None

3. Have you ever had fits?

Never

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

"

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

"

6. Are you in the habit of drinking?

No

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

Never

7. Are you subject to the piles?

No

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?

"

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

been vaccinated had no small pox

Head.

Large

Ears.

normal

Face.

long

Eyes and Appendages.

normal

Nose.

"

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

"

Neck.

"

Chest.

"

Abdomen.

"

Genital and Urinary Organs.

"

Vertebral Column.

"

Superior Extremities.

"

Inferior Extremities.

"

REMARKS.

DATE:

September 10th 1863.

RENDZVOUS:

St. Louis Mo.

[L. O. O. No. 60.]

John W. Hunt

Inspecting Surgeon.

3407
Meyers, Daniel

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See Meyers,</i>	27	<i>Daniel</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

³⁴⁰³
Meinhold. William

Batt'y ^{BX} 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308112	26
2	8308212	27
3	8308305	28
4	8308367	29
5	8308498	30
6	8325560	31
7	8325713	32
8	8325829	33
9	8325943	34
10	8326073	35
11	8326183	36
12	8326311	37
13	8326430	38
14	8326546	39
15	8326657	40
16	8326764	41
17	8326916	42
18	8329811	43
19	8329922	44
20	8303525	45
21	32891067	46
22	36679168	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Meinhold

Cor., Batt'y ^H 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
J.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862 (Batt'y H) Gain

Jan 31 Jeff. Bks.

Transfd. from Co. B.

By order of Maj. DuBois

July 1863. Absent with
leave.

Sept 1863. On duty as Co
Cook

Dec 1863. Loss Dec 20/63

Pulaski Tenn

Transfd. to Co. I 1 Mo.

Lt. Art'y. By order Capt

F. Walker commanding 2 Batt
1 Mo. Art'y.

Dec 1863 (Batt'y I) Gain

Dec 20/63 Pulaski Tenn

Transfd. from Batt'y H

1 Mo. Lt. Art'y by order of

Capt. Walker commanding 2

Batt'n. 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. S. O

No. 1

Book mark:

Quanton

No 1 L. Art'y. *No*

William Penfold

....., Batty *A1*, Reg't *No* L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Engine Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *May 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *W. Johnston*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Hilton

Roll 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Steinhold
Priv., Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kingston Ga. May 21 1864.

Muster-out to date *May 21* 1864.

Last paid to *Dec. 31* 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 9* 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30.55* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark: *corrected by Marx - Ex*
Wenderson

16. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mitchell

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT, ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

now borne on M. & R. of
Co.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Marshall

Pl, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Battery
H. 1st H. & Art. by order
of Capt. J. Fisher Chief of
Art. 2d Div. 16th & 6th
Cavalry.*

Book mark :

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Meinhold
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I. 1st Mo. St.
Art'y. per spec. ord. No. 1. Hd qrs
2nd Ballattine 1st Mo. St. Art'y. Dec.
20/63.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Meinhold

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

11 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. H. H.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Free United States for
transportation, Aug 31

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Mitchell

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. H. Powell
(168) Copyist

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Heinrich

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

11 | **1. L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Meinhold

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. Powell

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McDaniel

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in full*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Lindsay

Prvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McMillan

Pat., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. McMillan

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

54, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Meinhold

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 20th Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Missouri Artillery*

Book mark:

71 | 1. L. Art'y. | Mo.

William H. Smith

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 7th Dec, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heils

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Smith
1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William H. H. H.

2-A, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Exhibits

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Smith

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Smith
Copyist.

M | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Meinhold
_____, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bernville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9* 1861.

Where *St Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Trained by*
transfer June 10. p.
Co. B. 1 Reg't by order
of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. & Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W A Smith
Carpenter

Reinhold William

Reg't, Co. *25*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation <i>✓</i>

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., August 18th 1863.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major-General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge, on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quartermaster's Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

Private Wm. Meinhold hence to Memphis Tenn. \$1.43

Very Resp^{tly}

J. C. C. C.

Lucien J. Barnes
Asst Adjt Genl.

Capt. Fred Walker

Comd'g Co. "H."

B. Ho. Lt. Ady.

Compliments of the A. G. to Capt. Walker,
Barnes

3404
Meins, Thomas M.

Batt'y J', 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Coopl

Coopl

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	See McMeans, Thomas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3405
Meir, Joseph

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3486
Meires, John

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3407
Meisborn, Victor

Batt'y D. & B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Jr.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Meisborn, Victor	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 3488 Kaspar
Messel Kaspar^{or}

Batt'y Q, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306087	26
2	8306190	27
3	8306308	28
4	8306421	29
5	8306527	30
6	8306639	31
7	8306736	32
8	8306819	33
9	8306895	34
10	8306967	35
11	8307167	36
12	8307148	37
13	8307277	38
14	8307463	39
15	8307663	40
16	8307544	41
17	8307787	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 9 mo. baby

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Kasper Missel
Pvt.

Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 24, 1864*; drawn since \$*26.05* 100

Due soldier \$*14.23* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Kasper Meisel
1st., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E M Meisel

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Kasper Miesel

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Miesel

911 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gaspar Weiss

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One soldier ad
vanced pay for May and
June 1865 \$6.00*

Book mark:

E. M. Hunter

111 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kasper Misel
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Merritt

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Kasper Weise
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E H Hammer

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kaplan Thurston

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 2 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Philip Merrill

Priv, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James H. Smith
Prin....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st....., 1864.

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wesley

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

-----, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Karpar Meissel

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

111. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kasper Meisel

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

11. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Kasper Meisel

Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

11. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Kasper Meisel
Pr....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Kasper Meissel

(Sgt.), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Mar & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Unassigned re-
cruit of Mo. Cav.
transferred by D.O. #222
from H. 2. State of Mo
Dec 4/62

Book mark:

Randolph

3409

Meiseman, Charles

Batt'y B & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

See Meisemann, Charles

26

27

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

+ No. 3410
Meissmann, Charles

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643560	26	8327749
2	8308107	27	8327882
3	8308207	28	8327968
4	8308301	29	8328073
5	8308388	30	8328180
6	8308499	31	23860128
7	8325561	32	82891068
8	8325712	33	82891185
9	8325831	34	82229597
10	8325944	35	82230003
11	8326075	36	82230465
12	8326185	37	86679170
13	8326313	38	
14	8326432	39	
15	8326547	40	
16	8326658	41	
17	8326765	42	
18	8300873	43	
19	8310737	44	
20	8326878	45	
21	8326950	46	
22	8327075	47	
23	8327278	48	
24	8327476	49	
25	8327633	50	

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. Weiserman

Cor., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1862. Given Jan 31

Jeff. Bks. Transfd.
from Co. B. by order
of Maj. Tubbis

Dec 1863 On daily duty as
cook

Jan 1864. Absent with
leave as Veteran since
Jan 5-

July 1864. Absent sick in
field Hosp.

*Wounded in action

July 22 64*

*From Record of Events

Aug to Nov. 1864. Absent on
sick furlough

Dec 1864 to Feb 1865. Absent
sick at St. Louis Mo
(wounded)

Mich. 1865. Absent sick at
Jefferson Barracks Mo.

Book mark:

Denton

1st 1001 1111

Charles W. Newman
1st, Co. *11*, 1 Reg't *110 1st*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Jan 4 Feb 1*, 186*5*

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj

to, 186 ,

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Jan 29/65

Book mark:

Al. J. Abbott

Charles Livermann
Capt., Co. & G., 1 Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When *Sept. 9.*, 1864.

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

M / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Wiseman

H / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *26* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Blacksmith*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 30*, 186*3*.

Where *Pulaski Tenn*

By whom *St. Chas. H. Pett*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Participated in the battles of Long Jackson, Round Bay, Memphis, Mission Creek, Fort Donelson, Shiloh, advance on and battle of Corinth, Tennesse; occupation of Snake Creek Gap; passage of Long Ferry, Battle of Donelson & Paducah and Per*

Dalton

JUL 13.

32891185

1894.

Dallas; bombard-
ment of Venerian
Mt; battle of 4
July at Old Church;
March on Atlanta
with its battles and
sieges; battle of
Gresham

M 1 L. Art'y. *No*

Charles Neuseman

A 1 Reg't *No* L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Where born *Germany*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Apr 23*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

By whom *H. T. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Dutton

M6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weiserman

Prvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *2/60* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *60.08* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *340* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Page

Mo. **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

Charles Weissmann

Priv

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar* *1* *Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Adm*

Book mark:

W E Gage

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weiserman

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St. Louis, Mo. - Due U. S. for Transportation \$15.64*

Book mark :

J B Gage

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Messermin

Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at St.*

Louis of wounds rec^d 22^d
July, 1864. - Due U.S. for trans-
portation \$15.⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Book mark:

J B Gage

SH

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weiserman

vi, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
St. Louis Mo. from
wounds recd. in
action.

Book mark :

C. E. McLaughlin

SK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weiserman

Sr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick on furlough.

Book mark:

C. M. Laughlin

(868)

Appr.

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Meisemann

Priv., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
(155) Capt.

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Meisner
Sir., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Meiseman

Brie, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(1868)

Copyist

M. | **1** L. Art'y. **Mo.**

Charles Neiseman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Re-enlisted in Veteran Service
per Gen. ord. No. 191, War Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Pomeroy

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Missimer

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted in compliance
Gen. Order 191. War Dept.*

Book mark:

C. J. Gornall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weisermann.

2nd

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga, Oct. 20, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 30, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 30, 1863.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 400 100

Battery to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Galeaway

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Meiseman

Pro, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Inn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec 30, 1863

When mustered in

Dec. 30, 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Battery to which assigned

H

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Acc'd to Mo. St. Louis
2d ward.*

Book mark:

Chapin

M | 1 | L. Art'y. | 110.

Charles Weismann

1st Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cularki Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ *10* ²⁸ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *M. C. to date of re-
signment as Vol. 101
1863. In pursuance of re-
corder's orders as Vol.
Vol. 101 191 W.D. 1863.*

Book mark: _____

Charles Weismann
Copied

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Meiseman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch. Powell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles McCann

Quick, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Meiseman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Hamilton
Company

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hesterman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

III | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Weisman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weissman

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *for value*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William McClellan

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Winans Dickinson

Pat., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William H. Harrison

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison
(355) Copyright.

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles H. H. H. H. H.

Pat., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Weisman

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company 12
1 Reg't Mo L Artillery*

Book mark:

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles W. Wagoner

27, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wagoner

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. ...

51, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

77 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank + William

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Aug*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

Captain

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Freeman

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to June 30, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

Lehman

Copied

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Weisenauer

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnsville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. A. Smith
Capped

150
1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

M
Charles Meissemann
Priv, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years monthly*.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years; subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1504)

Keifer

Co, 3rd.

Meissner Charles

Regt. H, Co. *H*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art. *Regt*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ass't Quartermaster's Office, U. S. Military R. R. Transportation,
DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Nashville, Aug 18 1864.

CAPTAIN:

I have this day furnished transportation to *Wacks Misamann* ^{Priv't} of your command, from Nashville, Tenn., to Louisville, Ky., on furlough, distance 185 miles, at cost to Government (\$3.80) Three Dollars and Eighty cents.

Same to be stopped against pay due him.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

S. R. H. H. H.

Captain and A. Q. M.

Captain *Cudger*

Company *H.* 1st Reg't *Ms Light-Art'y*

D. T.

11

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret To Indly

Ret. 186

Red to Lutz June 29/65

6981 E. 1st St. N.W. 9th St. N.W.

Hospital No. 20. 94 102 { 244
B

Name Charles Weiremann

Age 27. Nativity Germany

Married or Single Single

Residence St Louis County Mo

Post Office address of } Christ. Weiremann
wife or nearest relative, } St Louis Mo

Rank Private Co. H. Regiments 1st Mo Arty

When admitted Septbr 9th 1864

From what source furloined Atalanta

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Quarrel-wound of the right thigh. Ball entered in the upper third of the internal surface of the right thigh, passing downward & outward, coming out at the posterior surface (middle 1/3) of the thigh, causing a severe flesh wound, of which wound not quite healed on admission.

On what occasion wounded Battle at Atlanta Ga
Date July 22nd 1864

Name of missile or weapon Minié Ball.

No. 11

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 15 1864.

Name, Charles Weisman

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 31 Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT
Charles Wiseman

Given at Galapagos Island
the 30th day of Decr 1863

Wiederholungsfragen

K. G. Bräuer
12. 3. 74. Hamburg, Chr. Neumann

NO. 31
 Charles Williamson
 Esq. of
 Newark, N. J.
 December 30th 1863
 Dr. A. S. Murray, et al
 39th Regiment of New York
 2^d Col. and, last served in Company (H)
 1st Regt. of Mass. 4th Mass.
 Discharged March 29th 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:
A. B. O. No. 71278

Section 5210.—This order will be used to book citizens and non-citizens—of both sexes and of all ages—in the volunteer service. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the signatory and the other to be forwarded to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. Sec. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be written on the back.

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, *Charles Weissman* born in *Germany*

in the State of *Prussia* aged *Twenty Six* years, and by occupation a

Black Smith.

Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *30th*

day of *Dec.* 186*3*, to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS; unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I *Charles Weissman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.* this *30th* day of *Dec.* 186*3* *Chas. Weissman*

before *J. P. Brady* *Notary Public*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Washington 2d Lt. Col.
7th Iowa Inf.

Examined & Approved.

I Certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Charles Weissman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Brown* hair *5* feet *6* inches high.

J. P. Brady *Notary Public*
St. Louis, Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Company *H* of the *7th Iowa Inf.* on the *30th* day of *Dec.* 186*3*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

Wm. S. Caldwell
Regiment of
7th Iowa Inf.

3411
Meiserman, Charles

Batt'y B. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Meisermann, Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

No. 3412 Ernest
Messman, Ernest

Batt'y Co. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643960	25	8317814
2	8312767	26	
3	8312852	27	
4	8312933	28	
5	8315634	29	
6	8313437	30	
7	8315768	31	
8	8313197	32	
9	8315856	33	
10	8315950	34	
11	8316052	35	
12	8316167	36	
13	8316364	37	
14	8316454	38	
15	8316590	39	
16	8316740	40	
17	8316869	41	
18	8317030	42	
19	8317157	43	
20	8317272	44	
21	8317372	45	
22	8317481	46	
23	8317624	47	
24	8317734	48	
25	8315348	49	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

1

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. J. Thompson
Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 9, 1864.*

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *12 25* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *150* ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*Joined to transfer
from Co. 11 Jan 25/62
Order by J. D. Baker
Shop for 1 Sable Coat
1 Hat and 1 Sable
Kerchief*

Book mark:

J. H. Thompson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

at

Ernest M. Mearns

Sgt

, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

At New York, July 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E, 1st Mo. Art'y. by order of Major & Adj. Gen. J. H. 1/62*

Book mark: _____

M. J. Roe

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest W. Wainman
Det., 1st Batt'y E., 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wainman
(258) *Copyed.*

Q | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest A. Cismar

Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Engelbert
Det, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. [unclear]
Copyist.

177 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Mills Mann

A, 1st Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steen

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Weiseman,
R, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present,*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Parten

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Williams

Co, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Williams

A, 1st Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7th 12th Mo.

Orville Williams
Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for lasted 15, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

716

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank M. ...

Pr., 1st Batt'y *D.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 7 Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Neysman

Pvt, 1st Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tapez

No.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Neiman
Lt., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

Lopez.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Ernest Weisman
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Ernest Milerman
Pvt, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

46 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Ernest Miesman
Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*67*100 for *Ordinance*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Dopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Harrison
Pat., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service since
April 3, 1862.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y 1st Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. D by order of Maj.
Deming*

Book mark:

90

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Meisner

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
E 1st Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.
Feb. 1st 1862, per Reg-
-imental order No. 8
dated Jan. 25/62,
and descriptive roll
given.

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

N. St. Artiz. Mo.

Dr. St. Artiz. Mo.
Art. Battery, Co. Reg't Mo. St. Artiz

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery Co. Reg't Mo. St. Artiz
for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*temporarily at-
tached from Co. & D.*

Book mark:

W. C. Taylor

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. H. H.
G. H. H., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt. H. H. H.
special res. No. 9
in Genl. H. H. H.
date service Oct 15/61*

Book mark:

James H. H.

Mo. St. Arty No.

Ernest Weinman

1st Battery Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Battery Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Arty
for *Sept Oct.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Of Co. B temporary
attached for duty.*

Book mark:

H. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Ernest Meisner
Oct., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached
service with Capt.
Cole, per Special
order No. 2 dated
Syracuse Oct. 16th 61.
For Genl. M. Kintner*

Book mark:

Henry Wells

M | 1 L. Art'y Mo.

Ernest Meisner
Capt. Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1861
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd from
Maj. Conant \$10.00

This organization subsequently
became Batty D. 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Weisman

Sgt., Co. *5*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comville Mo, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y *2* 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lynce Webb

1861

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Samuel S. Williamson

Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, Jan. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual.*

Period *two* months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(1861)

Samuel S. Williamson
Capt.

3413 Kaspar or
Meissel Kasper

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Meissel	27	Kasper
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3414
Meissman, Ernst

Batt'y DE, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Meissman, Ernst	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

345 Jack
Helen Jack D.D.

Batt'y ~~2~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Great Vowels

CARD NUMBERS.

17643961	8323508
28312766	8314655
38312854	8323916
48312967	8314357
58303889	8324022
68322418	8314898
78322539	8324177
88322719	8315068
98303065	8324280
108322866	8324398
118313747	8324496
128322984	8324556
138313882	8324636
148323103	8324714
1583144011	8324793
168323250	8325041
178314122	8303823
188323394	8315376
1983144233	8315311
208323494	8333-053857
218314340	832890137
228323596	832890829
238314448	83243991
248323702	830800464
258314450	836679173

Book Mark:

3337(13)87

See also 7-77a-2

51-36679172

Edifford

S-1166949-PO in + in

02615901

Q3036242 P.O. Box 1

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Cot , Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb 1862. Gained by transfer
by Reg'tl. order No. 8
Feb 25 St. Louis

Apr. 1862. Absent sick

June to Sept 1862. Absent
sick at St. Louis Mo

Oct & Nov. 1862. Absent
sick

Dec 1862 Absent sick
place unknown

Jan 1863. Absent sick at
Keokuk since Mar 31/62

Feb to Apr. 1863. Absent sick
at Keokuk Iowa since
July 31/62

May 1863 to May 1865
Absent sick in Hoaph
Keokuk Ia. since July
20/62

Book mark:

Turton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph P. Miester *

Pvt., Batt'y D., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1861.

Deserted Sept. 20

St. Louis.

Sept. 1862. Returned from
desertion Sept. 10/62
Garrison, Mo.

June 1864. Lost June 12/64
St. Louis, Mo.

expiration of service

* Name also appears

Joseph Miester

Book mark:

Quinton

711 1st | 711c.

Joseph Martin
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mount

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Keokuk, Iowa,

for Special Muster Aug 18th, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When July 10, 186

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

M *1 arly* *2mo*

Joseph Meister

Priv., Co. *G*, *1* Reg't *3rd arly*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Floating Hospital at Paducah, Ky.,

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Station *Paducah Ky*

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to *Feb 28*, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due _____ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: _____

+ Present Col Meister

Rank mark : _____

Lawrence

M

/ L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meisster

_____, Batt'y *G*, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

+ DESCRIPTION.

Age _____ years; height _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____

Eyes _____; hair _____

Where born _____

Occupation _____

+ ENLISTMENT.

When *September 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

By whom *Lias Meeker*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: _____

+ Not shown

** Taken from Captain's Book*

S. A. Fitch

L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. J. Miller

_____, Batt'y. *Q*, _____ Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,
Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *2* feet *3* inches.

Complexion *Floral*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Prussia*

Occupation *Painter*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 24*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*.

By whom *Capt. Anderson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged -*

inserted before de-

scription was taken

Engaged at the capture of

Camp Jackson, Battle of

Boonville, Wilson's Creek,

Corinth Oct. 3-4/62. Re-

turned from desertion Sept.

10/62 Battle Mission Nov. 24-25/63

Mo 1 Lt. City Mo.

Joseph P. Meister

, Co. D, 1st Reg. Mo. Lt. City.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 333 D. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Aug. 6, 1887

Charge of Section of Sept. 20, 1861 is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress approved May 17, 1886.

He was absent without leave from Sept. 20 to Sept. 25, 1861, and on duty in Co. E, 17th Mo. Regt. (in which he had enlisted on the latter date) to Jan'y 20, 1862 when he returned to this organization.

W. A. Mearns

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Hester

1st, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated *21 June, 1864*.

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1864*.

Last paid to *Apr 20, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 24*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22 01* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *333-187*

11 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Miller
....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *De-reg. 100 Sept 1864*
Camp Canada

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

On, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1862.

Clothing account:

not known

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$_____ 100

Due soldier \$_____ 100; due U. S. \$_____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$_____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____ 100

Bounty paid \$_____ 100 due \$ *100* _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick Keokuk*

Iowa returned to duty

July 20/62 not joined C/over

Book mark: _____

O Leary

APR.--2.

8303823

1891*

"No discharge furnished."

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks, Mo. July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 16/65 p. O. his time expired prior to Oct. '65.

Book mark: 333-D-87

A. L. Ames

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Mustered out
of service June 16/65
at Chatham, Tenn. in
obedience to Telegram
from Sec. of War. his
term expiring prior
to Oct. 1, 1865.

Book mark :

A. H. Ames

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
Hosp. Keokuk, July
25/62

Book mark:

J. L. Ames

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent sick*

Hosp. Vicksburg July
25/63

Book mark :

A. L. Ames

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mcister
Priv, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Hosp. Keokuk
July 22 '63.

Book mark:

St. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Muster
Prst, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Absent Sick in Hosp.*
Booked July 20/63

Book mark :

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Schuster

Int, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : absent sick in hospital
at Fort Pickens from July 29
to Aug 10

Book mark

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Smith
1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent Sick in Hospital*
from May 1st to June 1st

Book mark :

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph M. Miller
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Winter

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent..... *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent Sick in Hosp*
at High Rock from July 20
1864

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

1st, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Mateman

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to St. Louis at St. Louis Jan 1st 1864*

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Plt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & July*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *not re-enlisted*

Book mark:.....

J. E. Newman
Prin.

22.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph W. Wister

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 20th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent 2000*
in Hospital at 400.
Disch. July 25/63.

Book mark :

Engle

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister
Capt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Newman

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister
sergeant, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 30 to (8731)*, 1863

Present or absent *absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent sick at*
Chickadee, La.
since July 20/62.

Book mark:

Stuyler

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Newman

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meister
Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Dis. in service*
at Pleasant Point
since July 20/62.

Book mark :

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister
Rich

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Joseph*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Minter

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Fort Pickens
20 July 1863.

Book mark:

Shuler

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Moister
Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Smith

Franklin Smith, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent 21st Feb. 1862*
Returned to duty only
21, 1862. no more
reported to Company

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Minister
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Capt.

2d *Vol.* *Vol.*

Mo.

Joseph Meuter

Det. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri *Vol.*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *10/20-10*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At Keokuk*

since 31 July 1862

2nd in 2nd Reg't

Book mark:

M 12 Arly Mo.

Joseph W. Bisher
Batt, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Arly

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated April 5th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent at Rock-
Kirk, Iowa. Re-
turned to duty
July 20/62. Was not
reported to Company.

Book mark :

C. H. Owens

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister
Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague
Copyright

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. Steer
Princ, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent - sick
in Hospital at
Keokuk, Iowa
Returned to duty
July 20/62.

Book mark:

C. P. Owens.

In 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Joseph Meister
Pvt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*
in good hospital
at Rockwell, Va.
Returned to duty
July 20/62

Book mark : *.....*

M | *St. Louis* **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hessler
Pvt B Co, Co. *7 B*, Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks:

Sick in Gen. Hos-
pital.

Book mark

(347)

D. C. Taylor

Copyist.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister
Priv; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*
D. Co. from G. Co.
Sept 10/62

Book mark:

Dickerson

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hester
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Absent sick
in Genl. Hospital,
Keokuk, Iowa.
Returned to duty
July 20/62.

Book mark :

C. R. Owen,
Copyist.

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meister

1111, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *He is sick*
at Paducah since
the 25th of March.

Book mark :

H. E. Brown

70

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August 1862

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April* , 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *absent sick at St Louis*

March 20 1862

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 100, 1861.

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : 100

Book mark : 100

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph P. Meister

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Pittsburgh Pa. during Term March 27* 186 *7*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Meister

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph P. Hunter

Co. H, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 10.
'61. Given U.S. for
musket, cartridge & cap
box, 1 bayonet & scab-
bar, belt, driver, wrench
& wiper

Book mark:

Drawn up

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Jos. G. Heister,
Dr., Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July and Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Rec. from
Major Chant, *100*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James W. H.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph B. Hunter,
Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pomville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 12,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *331-2-57*

1 S. a
M 1 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

Philip Meador
1st Co. *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Terminal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Terminal*

Period *Five months* years.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years. [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *333-557*

Newton Joseph
Det. Co. K, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Change the
Principle

Refered to that Dulcis
to whom the new will
be sent

By order of

Benjamin Schuyler

March 9. 1782

Asst. Secy. Genl.

Colonel Wynnan
Commander of Post
Rolla, Phelps County

Dear Sir,

Private Joseph Wheeler
of Co. E. 17. Regt Mo. Vol. has been claimed
by special order of Maj General Halleck dated
January 17. 1862 as deserter of the 1. Regt Mo.
light Artillery to be delivered to said regt.
as soon as practicable, private J. Wheeler
has been arrested, and placed in your guard house
awaiting your further orders, annexed I send
you his descriptive roll as far as I could ascer-
tain the different items during the absence of the
regt.

Very respectfully,

your obedient servant,

W. Tucker Capt Co. E.
17. Regt Mo. Vol.

MUSTERS.

1861.

January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

Name *Joseph H. Meister*
Det Co. 1st Mo. St. Art.
Enrolled April 24/61 St. Louis
(by Capt. Asher on)
Absent 3 years.
Present.
Deserted Sept 20/61
not home

Rank _____ Co. _____ Regiment _____

REPORTS.

Joseph Meister Det Co. 1st Mo. St. Art. En. Sept 1-61, St. Louis Mo. to St. Louis.
Jan 24/62 present (first on which home)
Feb. 1. Absent sick at St. Louis Mo.
March 20/62 " " Paducah
May 1/62 " " " "
June 1/62 " " " "
Aug 62 Absent sick in Genl. Hospital.
Chapman returned to duty July 25/62

1862.

January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

"
"
"
"
"
"

same Report to April 30/65 May 1
June 30 M.O. June 16/65 at Chatta
no go Term expiration of term of service
no go of Det. dated Chatta Mo.
June 16/65 reports Absent sick Keokuk
reports to duty July 20/62 not injured by explosion
Joseph Meister Present Transferred
from Co. G. Sept 10/62 (Enrolled April 24/61)
Present

1863.

January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

"
"
"
"
"
"

"
"
"
"
"
"

1864.

January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

"
"
"
"
not on file
not home

"
"
"
"
Discharged by reason of expiration of
term of service
Present & M.O. will, det July 1-64
at St Louis Mo.

1865.

January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,

"
no bits of
M.O. Roll of Co. dated
St Louis Mo. July 1-64
reports him deserted
Sept 18/61 Camp Cameron.

"
"
"
"
"

1861

September,
October,
November,
December,

Return
Name not home.
"
"
"

September,
October,
November,
December,

Return
Co. G. not accounted for.
"
Not reported
"

1862.

January,
February,
March,
April,
May,
June,
July,
August,

not reported.
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

1862.

January,
February,
March,
April,
May,
June,
July,
August,

not reported.
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

September,
October,
November,
December,

Joseph Meister gained
from desertion Sept 10/62
Co. Return Sept. Deserted
Sept 20/61 St Louis Mo.
Co. Return Sept 62 gained
from desertion Sept 18/62
Cornish Miss.

September,
October,
November,
December,

Absent sick at St Louis
Mo.
Co. Return April 62. Absent
sick
Sept & Oct 62 absent
sick in St Louis Mo.

Has the soldier deserted during his period of service?

If so, how did he get back?

Was he honorably discharged?

When was he discharged?

Why?

Where?

Co Return June 65 Discharged

RETURNS.	Name	Rank	Co.	Regt.	REGIMENTAL AND OTHER RETURNS. REPORT.
18					
January,					
February,					
March,					
April,					
May,					
June,					
July,					
August,					
September,					
October,					
November,					
December,					
18					
January,					
February,					
March,					
April,					
May,					
June,					
July,					
August,					
September,					
October,					
November,					
December,					

Druck Printing

Druck Printing

Has the soldier deserted during his period of service?

If so, how did he get back?

Was he honorably discharged?

18
January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

18
January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

18
January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

18
January and February,
March and April,
May and June,
July and August,
September and October,
November and December,

3416.

Next number

3416(a)

Meldrum, James

Batt^y E,

Co

, / Missouri St. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

3416(a)

Melgart, Ameal

Batty
Co. G, / Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Wis. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3417
Melgart. Emil

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

³⁴¹⁸
Melgat. Amcal

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Reference	28	Envelope
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 12 Wis. Batty

349 Philibert
Melinant, Philibert

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sgt. | Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Melinant, Philibert
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

3420 Philibert of
+ Mellinant. Philibert

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7844216	26
2	8321875	27
3	8321959	28
4	8322158	29
5	8324948	30
6	MV1543-25-1865	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: MV1543-25-1865

See also

M.

1.

Mr.

Philbert Melinant
Sgt. Co. G, / Reg't Mo. Inf. V.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. 1543. V.S. 1865.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 22 1897.

It has this day (Oct. 22 1897,)

been determined by this Department from the
records and from information furnished by the
Auditor for the War Department, that this soldier was
discharged the service on
final statement at St.
Louis, Mo., August 21, 1861,
by reason of disability
caused by hernia in
the left loin.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philibert Mellinart
Sergeant, Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability August
'61

Book mark:

A. H. Arnes

III

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. Marshall

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : *Sgt. to 9th Mo. Art'y*
Discharged from service on acct. of disability

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip H. Marshall

Augt, Co. *6*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Genl Hospital*
At L. mo. since July 3 '61

*This organization subsequently became Battery *6*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. H. Marshall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private

Sgt, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barnville Mo, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W K M 1111

M.

1861

1 (3 Mos.,)
1861.

Mo.

G. Helman

4 *Reg't*, Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

April 23, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark: *79V 1542 - 25-1865*

Henry Webb

William Philbrick

G, Co. *1st.* *Mo.* *L. Art.*
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

99613

76

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

J. M. Williams

a

Co.

1st Regt of Cavalry 16th Mo

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis,

186

TO BE FORWARDED.

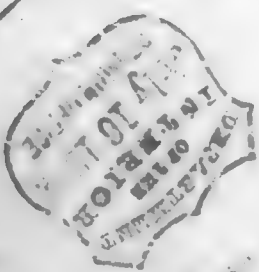
By order of - Major General

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

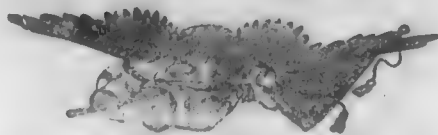
186

Department of the
Office July 21/62.



21-1-1
JULY 10 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philibert Melinand
 Company, [*B*], of the *1st Missouri* of Captain *John S. Cavender*
1st Lieutenant, was enlisted by *Captain Cavender* Regiment of *United States Missouri*
 the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers* at *St Louis Mo*, of
 on the *25th* day of *April* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *France* in the State of *is thirty six*
 years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *machinist*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1310, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

the above Melinand was rendered unfit
for duty by over exertions at the Battle of
Bonville in Missouri June 17th 1861
 STATION: *Capt. Cavender.*
 DATE: *September 1st 1861.*

John S. Cavender
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Philibert Melinand*, of
 Captain *Cavender (B)* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 281; also, par. 1038, p. 425, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *Scrotal hernia*
the immense protrusion of Intestine in which incapacitates
him from engaging in any actions of war or hard labor
he is therefore entitled to a pension - from the Government, he
being a Soldier - & in Battle at Bonville when he sustained the injury
Florence M. Connor
 Surgeon, *1st Mo St*

DISCHARGED this *1st* day of *September* 1861, at *St Louis Mo.*

Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Thru—

County—

State—

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Phillip M. Melliniant*
 Rank: *Private 1st* Company: *G* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *U. S. Army* State: *W. Va.*
 Nature of Casualty: _____

Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Muste-out roll dated July 28. 1861

REMARKS.

Muste roll for Sept & Oct. 1861 reports him discharged for disability but gives no date.

No report on Returns.

A. A. Sylvester
 Clerk.

³⁴²¹
+ Melton. Green

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319281	2
2	8319468	3
3	8303914	4
4	8304118	5
5	8321828	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 8 Mo. S. M. Garry

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Benton
Benton, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Kansas Aug 11, 186*0*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*0*.

Last paid to _____, 186*0*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*0*; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wanted at Mt Vernon Mo*

Sept 12
(He is listed in Aug 13/62
as Ozark, Mo "g. no
shown)

Book mark: _____

W. Benton

160 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Martin

Pvt., Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Franklin, Texas*, 1862.

Deserted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Franklin, Texas*.

Arrested:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted in 1st Mo. Cavalry, M. L. A.*

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Green, Milton

Rec'd, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Prairie Grove Ark Dec 7*, 1862.

Deserted:

When *Sept 11*, 1862.

Where *Memphis Tenn Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Enlisted in 8th Mo.
Cavalry M. I. M.*

Book mark: _____

J. Foster

7th | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John H. Tamm

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10 - 11, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Discharged
Int. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.
Sept 11th

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin
Cpyd

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James M. H. H.

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Aug. 11/62.*

*(Enrolled Aug 13/62
at Ozark Mo for 3 yrs)*

Book mark :

3422
Melton, James B.
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private
CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	Reference Envelope	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Iowa Volo

³⁴²³
✓ Melton. Thomas

Batt'y ~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300218	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Metton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Nov 11, 1864.

Where born *Scotland*

Age *4* y'rs; occupation *ligar-maker*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for many*

Enrolled and

drafted in 8 Ward St

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Purper

APR.-1.

8300218

1891

Louis, Mo
not taken upon the
Rolls of Regt.

3424
Melvil, Benjamin

Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8317557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2
Benjamin M. Wil
Corp., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll of men
Attached to
1. Bally E. 1 Regt. Pres. L. Arty.
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent since*
service at Brown-
villes, Texas.
(Enrollment or muster
is not stated - not borne
on prior or ant. rolls.)

Book mark:

In. M. Murphy
(358) Copied.

3425 August
Melzon, Augustus

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Mettson	28 August
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3426

Mengen. Thomas

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also 12 W is. Batt'y

3477 ^{Born and}
Menka. Bernard

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Manka	28	Bernard
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3428
+ Mennel. George

Batt'y Bn, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643512	26
2	8808052	27
3	8308153	28
4	8308254	29
5	8308358	30
6	8308473	31
7	8325568	32
8	8325719	33
9	8325836	34
10	8325949	35
11	8326080	36
12	8326190	37
13	8326318	38
14	8326437	39
15	8326552	40
16	8326663	41
17	8326770	42
18	8326917	43
19	8329812	44
20	8329923	45
21	8303459	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Monnell**priv.*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Polaski Term Apr 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *21 78* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due clothing money*
*from April 23, 1863**Mustered out by reason of*

Book mark:

D. J. Grigg
Clerk

APR.-2.

8303459

01891*

expiration of term of service

A. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

General Horned

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

not borne on M. & R. of
Batt'y.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Bennett

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Battery*

H. 1st H. Art'y by order of
Capt & Master of
Co. 2nd Div. 16th Reg't
Order Co. 1.

Book mark:

E. J. H. H.
Copyist

74 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. H. H.
Purcell, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred Nov. 1st Mo. L.
Art'y. per spec. ord. No. 1 Hdqrs.
2nd Battalion, 1st Mo. L. Art'y Div.
25/64.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Menzel

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Pancer

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Minnel
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Powell

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George Munnell
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May in June, 186 8.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Powell

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Murrell
Murrell, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Machand April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Jones

11 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Munnell
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

George Morris

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

A. L. Anderson

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George J. J. J.

Put; Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Jensen

Pat, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Discharged by Safford Co*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Anderson

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Anderson

11 | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Johnson

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Geo. Johnson
(258) 077

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

King Manual

21

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 25th, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Mo. Artillery

Book mark :

Hillman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Company, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186'.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Two men in the line
at last muster, for a full
company*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 - 1*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent, not in*

service, not in

service, not in

service, not in

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Thomas
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't*
at St Louis April
June 10. 61

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. H. Hume

capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 30*, 186*7*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted capt June 10 '67*

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. Hume
Capt.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Mennel
Corp

Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Ages 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: App't'd for private

June 10

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

152

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

George T. Linnell
Corp., Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, *May 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years, *months*.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

(152)

Keefer
Capt.

Maennel, George
Capt., Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	✓ Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

McMinnell,

Brig.

Company

A

1st

Regiment of

Miss. L. Art.

Volunteers at the battle of

Shiloh, Tenn

Apr. 6. 62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, McConnell.
Rank, Priv., Company H, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Lt. Arty., State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Shiloh, Tenn.
Nature of casualty, Flank wound arm.
Date of casualty, April 6, 62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Regiment, Mo.
Lt. Arty. Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated April 11, 62,
sigd. by J. Welker, Capt. Comdg.

B. R. 139.

J. A. Stuart

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Sergeant Marshall,

Company B,

Regiment of

1st Regt.

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg

Sept. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Serge Maennel.*
Rank, *Capt.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *I. Arty.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. I. Arty.* Regiment.

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

J. M. Schofield, Major Comdg.

(Index 2, No. 7.)

J. M. Schofield.

Clerk.

5. 11. 72

3429
+ Memmer. Joseph

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322010	26
2	8322415	27
3	8322300	28
4	8322130	29
5	8322636	30
6	8304706	31
7	8304447	32
8	8304359	33
9	8304250	34
10	8304165	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Messier
Capt, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chatt, Tenn, March 2, 1864.*

Deserted:

When *Feb 25, 1862.*

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*When captured
to be found - St Louis*

Book mark:

F. B. Lewis

M

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

Pl, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chattanooga Tenn. Apr 22* 1864.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph H. Morrison

2d

Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Chattanooga Tenn, Oct. 17*, 1864 .

Deserted :

When *Feb. 28*, 186*2* .

Where *St Louis*.

Arrested :

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph M. M. M.

pt

, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov. 28*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Mounier

Pvt, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 25*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Louis*
Feb 25 / 62

Book mark :

J. Mounier

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Merriam

Priv

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Deserted Feb. 25 /62*

at St Louis Mo.

Book mark :

H H Merrill

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph G. ...

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct* , 1861 .

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *P. Co G 1 mo to duty*

Book mark :

70

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Y. M. C. A.

P., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See Co G 1 mo L. Art'y*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George H. Smith
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Priv Co G 1 mo & city*

Absent without leave Jan & Feb 1862

Book mark :

700 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph McConin

100, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Remarks~~ *Enrolled May 1861*
at St. Louis Arsenal for
3 yrs
Muster in cage not
shown

*This organization subsequently became Battery *G*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. E. M. M. L.

3430
Mennel, George
Batt'y B. & I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Next number.
3430-a

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mennel,	28	George
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3430(a)

Menz Jacob
Batty Co 1 Missouri Lt. Art.
Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

52. Ohio Inf.
to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3431 or J
Mercer. Edmund F.

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299535	26
2	8299614	27
3	8299576	28
4	8300663	29
5	8332123	30
6	8332291	31
7	8332444	32
8	8332580	33
9	8332746	34
10	8332900	35
11	8333032	36
12	8333191	37
13	8333367	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 9 Mo. S. M. Gavy

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund J. Morris

Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pks, Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 20 54 100

Due soldier \$ 10 24 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 11 00 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran. Acctd. Capt. 1st Mar. /64.

Book mark:

S. A. Ham

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmond F. Mercer

Engineer, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmund F. Mercer
Engler, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Randolph

On | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Admond F. Mercer

Begun, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmond F. Mercer
Bugler, Batt'y *11*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov Ed Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Edwards

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmond M. Mercer
Drum, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

Lab Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmond J. Mercer
Bugler, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July, 22 Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

S. B. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward F. Mercer

Bugler, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran. Due U.S.*

*for 1 trumpet & extra
mouth piece \$2.22 1 barrel
\$8.99 1 set shackles \$4.00*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edmond F. Mercer

Bugler, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for mch 3rd April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit; Appointed
Bugler April 1/64.

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

G. F. Mercer

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864

When enlisted

Mar 31, 1864

When mustered in

Mar 31, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Battery to which assigned

K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Calverway

11 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John H. Hester
Appears with rank of Private on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated
March 31, 1864, 1864.

Where born Chatham Co.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 21, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in March 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2nd Ind St Louis Co

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

C. J. Jones

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 1864.

Where born *Schland Co Mo*

Age *24* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *March 31*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd St Louis*

Mo

Book mark:

J. G. Reeves

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Moore

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo March 31, 1864.

Where born *William County*

Age *24* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *March 31*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Cavalry Regt*

2nd Co. 1st & 2nd Divs

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8299535

1891*

2^d med mo. served last
in Camp Co. 9th Regt Cavalry
Mo S. M. Disch by order
of Special order no 33. Feb
7th 1864. Veteran.

Mercer, E. T.

K,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. J. Merrier desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 24 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

St Louis
March 31 day of March Edmond J. Merrien

Witness:

Francis Hankey

1 Mo Out

No.

E. J. Merrier

Volunteered at

St Louis

March 31st 1894

By

Edmond J. Merrien

Regiment of

2nd Regt of Mo. Inf.

Edmond J. Merrien

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

2nd Regt of Mo. Inf.

Discharged

17th Feb. 1894

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Mo*



TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *E. J. Mercer* born in *Oldham County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *31st* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *E. J. Mercer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *31st* day of *March* 1864 } *Edmund J. Mercer*
BEFORE *C. C. Manning*
Capt & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.
P. J. Enslin
for Prov. Mar.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

James Mercer
Co. 1st Regiment of *Light Artillery* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
C. C. Manning

Capt & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in Comp K. 1st Regt. Arty Mo
on the 31st of March 1864 at St Louis Mo

Capt & Prov. Mar. & Dist. Mo

Adjuvant
Edmund J. Mercer
for Prov. Mar.

3432

Merch, John

Batt'y B & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Mersch, John
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Book Mark:

See also

3433 ^{Thurisko} ^{Thurisko}
Merel, ^{number} ^{3433 (a)} Thurisko

Batt'y L.D., 1 Mo. L Art'y.

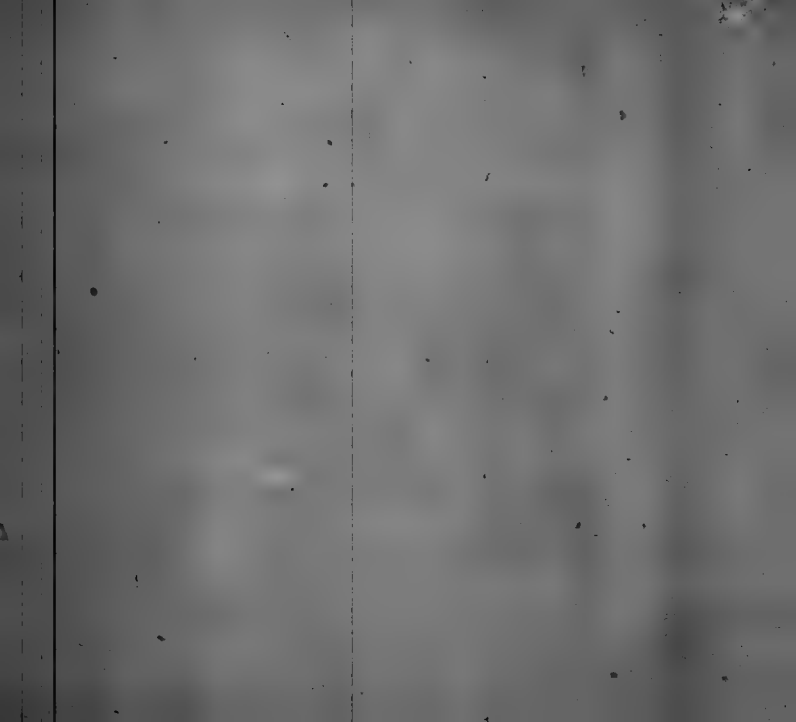
Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Mühle,	27 Thurisko
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



3433 (a)

Mergeardt, Theodore W.
Co. M, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. Batty.

to which organization he belonged

Previous number

3433 (A)

3434

Merritt, Anson

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

³⁴³⁵
Merkel. William

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8399616	26
2	8306675	27
3	8332193	28
4	8333362	29
5	8332514	30
6	8332645	31
7	8332811	32
8	8332967	33
9	8333096	34
10	8333247	35
11	8333419	36
12	15582248	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

71

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Merkel

Private, Batt'y "A", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 35 64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 8 42 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

7th / 1 L. Art'y. / Mo.

William Parker

Private, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Merkel
Oris, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
since Apr 2/65

Book mark:

Randolph

Mo. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Nickel

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None MS for
Spurs Strops and Cart Whip
2.11

Book mark:

e Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Merkel

Pat, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U. S. 1 arty whip
85 cts. Spurs and straps
26 cts.*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. C. C.
Port, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due U.S. 1 spur &*
strop 26 & 1 city whip 83¢

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William M. Clarke
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 24 Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit. Done U.S.

for 1 pair of spurs 18 cts 1

strap 8 cts 1 whip 55 cts.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Merkle

Priv

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Recruit

Due U. S. for 1 pr.

Spurs 18¢. Strap 8¢

whip 85¢.

Book mark:

W. B. Davis

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Merkle

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *month of April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Let Boy

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Merrell

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 10, 1864

When enlisted Apr 18, 1864

When mustered in Apr 18, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Battery to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lawson Copyed.

Mo. 1st Arly

William Merkel

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *1st* Reg't Missouri *4 Arly.* Roll dated *St. Louis Mo. Apr. 18, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Cooper*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Apr. 8*, 186

Where *St. Louis, 2nd Reg. Ar.*

Period *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment 1st Reg. 2nd Arly*
over

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

AN.30.

15582248

1892.

Dist. 2^d Sub. Dist. 3^d Ward
Substitute for Jos. O.
Meremauer St Louis
St. Louis County, State
of Missouri

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William McKel

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 10, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* years; occupation *Cook*

When enlisted *April 18*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *April 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *5. Paid St Louis*

200

Book mark:

Merkel Mrs

, Co. K, 1 Regt Mo. L.A.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Merkel desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 18th day of April 1864

Witness:

Henry Baranys

William Merkel

1
26

No.

William Merkel

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Wes. D. McManis

On the

18th day of April. 1864.

By

Charles McManis

As substitute for

Wes. D. McManis

W. D. McManis

Board of Enrollment,

Received from Second Auditor.

Wes. D. McManis

Wes. D. McManis

Wes. D. McManis

April 22nd 1864

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St Louis Mo*

I, *William Merkel* born in the State
of *Germany*, aged *Twenty* years, and by
occupation a *Cooper*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Jos. J. Mersmann, Esq., of *St Louis City*
St Louis County State of Missouri 2^d Dist 3rd Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *Eighteenth* day of *April*, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said *Jos. J. Mersmann*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *April*,
1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis mo*this *18th* day of *April*, 1864BEFORE *Ol. Mersmann*

Capt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 2^d Dist
Mo

William Merkel

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Jos. J. Mersmann*
enrolled & liable to be, drafted in *under act of March 3/63 and*
Amendments thereto, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *Brown* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *7*
inches high.

Ol. Mersmann
Capt & Provost Marshal. 2^d Dist mo

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Mr. F. J. [Signature]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Missouri*

3436
Merkle, William
Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Merkel, William

Book Mark.

See also.

3437

Next number
3437 (a)

Merrell, John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Merrells, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

3437(a)

Merriam, George

Batt B, / Missouri St. Art.
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

37 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

3437 (A)

3438

William

Merrill, William A

Batt'y Hb, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

See Merrill, William A.

Book Mark:

See also

³⁴³⁹
+Merrills. John

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299944	26
2	8338740	27
3	8304574	28
4	8339210	29
5	15582242	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John + Carroll

Priv, Batt'y *Me*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Blk Rec., *July 25*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Never reported to Company*

Book mark:

E. Carroll

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 1864.

Where

Arrested:

When, 1864.

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

at

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith
Co.

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep. 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted,*

One Knapsack. Harness.
1 Canteen.

Book mark:

Barton

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Mills

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 25, 1864

Where born *Gt-Brit-Canada*

Age *22* years; occupation *Seaborner*

When enlisted *Aug 12*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 12*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Comp Dist St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for E. D. Austin*

Eyes to S.

Book mark:

M 1 Arty Mo.
John Nevells
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the *1* Reg't *Mo Arty* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 12, 1864.

Where born *Canada West, Great Britain*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 12, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Aug. 12, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M.*

Remarks: *Substitute for Eras*
mus D. Houston, Sabine
County, Sixth Congressional
District State of Missouri in
rolled & liable to be drafted
in said District & State
once

Book mark:

- E. H. Hunter

W.30.

15582242

1892.

Not entitled to bounty.

Merrills, J. M.

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Merrill desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty Two years and Nine months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

W. L. Smith

John Merrill

1 No 11 11 11

No. _____

John Merrill

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Conner & Throthe

On the 12th day of Augt, 1864

By

Wm E D Colman

Wm E D Colman

William Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dir. of W L

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John Merrill of Canada, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Esq. of Saline County to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of August, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Esq. of Saline County I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 12th day of August 1864

Before Col. Calhoun

John Merrill

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Esq. of Saline County and liable to be drafted in the Sixth Congressional District State of Mo. 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high. Under Act of Congress Approved March 3^d 1864

Esq. of Saline County and liable to be drafted in the Sixth Congressional District State of Mo. 1864

Capt. W. Calhoun Provost Marshal, 1st Dist. Mo

A. M. Ormsdell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Davis Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Admitted into the United States Service in Co. 10th of the 1st Missouri
will attend on the 12 day of August 1864
Capt. W. Calhoun
Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Merrill desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
Twenty-two years and nine months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 12th day of August 1864

WITNES:

H. L. Smith John Merrill

No. _____

John Merrill

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Ensign G. H. Hutton

On the 12th day of August, 1864.

By

Capt E. D. Coleman

J. M. McDonald

Julian 13th

Board of Enrollment,

1st Div. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John Merrill born in the Province of Canada, aged Twenty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Coastman D. Houston Esq., of Saline County 6th Congressional Dist. State of Missouri to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twelfth day of August, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Coastman D. Houston I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twelfth day of August 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis this 12th day of August 1864

BEFORE Coleman
Capt. & Prov. Marshal
6th Dist. Mo.

John Merrill

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Coastman D. Houston and liable to be drafted in the 6th Congressional District of the State of Missouri, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high. Under act of Congress approved March 3rd 1864

Coleman

Capt. & Provost Marshal.

A. H. Board

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Quartermaster into the United States Service in Co. 1st Reg. Missouri Light Artillery Col. C. Coleman on the 12 day of Aug. 1864

3440
Merriman. Jacob

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299680	2
2	8299688	27
3	8332194	28
4	8332363	29
5	8332515	30
6	8332646	31
7	8332812	32
8	8332968	33
9	8333097	34
10	8333248	35
11	8333420	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Guerin
Sgt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Ok. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to Famine from mustered, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 26, 1864; drawn since \$ 63 33 100

Due soldier \$ 5 22 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$ 13. Cad and bay.

Settled on in 6 months only

order per sentence of G. C. H. &

by G. C. H. dated 10. 11. 1864. Left in Ark

with Ark. Ark. Feb 4 65.

Book mark: (arr)

A. A. Ward
(861) Ogden

APR.-3.

8333420

01891*

Chicago from my wife 85¢

7th / L. Art'y. Mo.

James J. Harrison
Priv., Batt'y 1st, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 2nd to June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received \$13 one month's advance pay. In confinement since Feb 2nd /65; or sent to U. S. 6 months pay proper, per G.O. #16, dated Hd. Qrs. Dept. Ark. Little Rock, Ark. Feb 4th /65. Due U. S. for artillery whip 85¢.*

Book mark:

A. A. Harrison

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Mervinaw
Bn, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 7 Apr, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for art'y
whip &c

To be confined in Mil-
itary prison at Little
Rock Ark for six months
And forfeit to the U.S.
pay during imprison-
ment per G.O. # 16 dated

Book mark:

Rudolph

APR.-3.

8333097

018918

H.2. Dept of Ark Feb
4/65- and to date Feb
20/65

Rec'd one mth a drop
of \$13.00

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due 20 for 1 Art Mch 85*

*To be confined in Miles
Prison at Little Rock
Ark. for 6 months and
forfeit to Me, as allowance
during said confinement for
Self, Me. 15. Date Ad Receipt
March Feb. 4 '65*

Book mark: *Find to it 11*

APR.-3.

8332968

1891

For [illegible] found guilty
sentenced to forfeit his
pay for 1 year
and be confined at hard
labor for 1 year in
Mile Prison & then be
restored to duty. Sentence
indicated to 6 months
confinement in Mile Prison with
loss of pay during that
period for \$2.00 m/c.
Ad. Dir Dept of Ark,
Feb 4 '65

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Merriman
Capt, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for 1 arty*
whip 85 cts confined in
military prison at Little
Rock Ark, since Dec
19/1864.

Book mark:

J. J. Boyd

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Jacob Murrison
Cpt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 24 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 243. 1 Art'y
whip 859 - Confined.

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

sauf mention
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 24th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit. Rec 21.3.*
for whip 85 cts.

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Merriman
Cvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Merriman
Privt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

22 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Jesse Merriam

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 5, 1864.

Where born Washington D.C.

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Apr 26, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Apr 26, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 75.00

Where credited 1st Co. Dist. 3 sub Dist. 100

Battery to which assigned St Louis Dist. 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Acet Merriam

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Apr 26, 1864.

Where born *Washington Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Saddler*

When enlisted *Apr. 26, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Apr 26, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *at War St Louis Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Merriman Jacob
1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. *1st.* Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment 2</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information //
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adm. 10. 10. 10.

Dear friend John
Dear my boy N. 19th Nov.

I am glad to hear
 of the success of your
 first journey of 1857.
 No 1st Mrs. T. could not
 make out the matter
 and it is only 1858. Her
 dear. Hope of 1858.
 and only 1858.

100. 11/11/2022

R.O. 111 D. 7. 15.
 Remits Sentence
 in Obed.
 Jacob Mervin

186-760.21.40.61

Little Rock Ark
July 18th 1865

Pro. Mar Gen.
Dept of Arty.

Sir,

Please send descriptive
roll of prison "Jacob Merminson" Boatman "K"
1st New York City, whose sentence was remitted, by
S.O. 166 Act of Congress, dated July 15th
1865, and who has been returned to Army with his
commutation, but without his description, I send
to the Military Prison for it, and the Council
officer there stated that the description was
in your possession.

Very Respect
Yours
James M. Dean
Capt. B. A. T. and
Wm. M. M. M.

10

July 25 1915

Week,

1

K. L. M. & Co.

D. C. M. S. 1. 7. 1. 1. 1. 1.

W. R. left 4 out
Tide Rock, July 1865

Special order 166.
Aug 1st 1865

Remains remaining
of construction being ex-
posed. in case of
Dunk-Meun on, Oct 1865
person. Light city.

Jacob Morrison
Bath 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 106.

HEADQUARTERS,
DEPARTMENT OF ARKANSAS,
LITTLE ROCK, ARK., July 15th, 1865

(EXTRACT.)

1. So much of the sentence of General Court Martial, as promulgated in General Orders number 16, current series, from these Headquarters, in the case of private Jacob Merman, Battery "K," 1st Missouri Light Artillery, as remains unexecuted, is hereby remitted. He will therefore be released from confinement and restored to duty.

By command of Major General J. J. REYNOLDS:

Gustav Wagners

Captain & A. A. General.

To Major S. C. Cunningham

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jacob Merriam*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *twenty one* years
and *five* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*

The *26th* day of *April* 1864

Witness:

Wm & Co. Secy

Jacob Merriam
Mark

October 19, 1893.

Received from Second Auditor

Geo. Hunt

Discharged
*Account \$25.00 paid by \$13.00
\$39.00 paid to Col. B. B. H. H.
April 29-1864*

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

By

18

Enlisted at

Jacob Merriam

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Jacob Merriman* born in *the City of Washington*
in the State of *D. C.* aged *twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Saddler*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *26th* day of *April* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob Merriman* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jacob X Merriman
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *27th* day of *April* 1864

BEFORE

C. B. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal 1st Dist Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surg. Bd. Enroll. P. Dist. Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jacob Merriman* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Wm. E. Casper
U. S. Recruiting Officer.
1st Dist Mo

Merriman is in the service of the United States in Battery "H" 1st Regt. Mo. Artillery at St. Louis Mo. The 26th day of April 1864.
C. B. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal 1st Dist Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jacob Merriman* desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am *twenty one* years
 and *five* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St-Louis Mo*
 The *26th* day of *April 1864* his

Witness:
Wm J Cooper Sgt

Jacob X Merriman
Mark

Discharged

Regt of

1st Regiment of *Artillery*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

By

Enlisted at

St-Louis Mo

1864

No.

Co Merriman

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

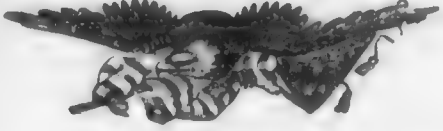
GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF
Missouri

TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Jacob Miniman*
in the State of *D. C.*,
occupation a *Saddler*

born in *The City of Washington*
aged *twenty one* years, and by
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this *26th* day of *April* 1864, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Jacob Miniman* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

born and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *27th* day of *April* 1864
Before me, *Col. Coleman*

Jacob Miniman
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon 3d Dist. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

W. G. Cooper
U. S. Recruiting Officer.
1st Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States in Battery "G" 1st Regiment - Mo. Artillery Vol. at
 St. Louis Mo. the 27th day of April 1864.
 Capt. J. H. Moore 1st Dist. Mo.

Col. Coleman
 Capt. J. H. Moore 1st Dist. Mo.

3441
Merritt. Anson

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643561	26
2	8308106	27
3	8308206	28
4	8308343	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

_____ | *5th* | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

2nd Co., _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on

_____ Company Muster Roll
for *Aug - Dec*, 186/ .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted**

no m. or R. of Co.

** Inserted by company*

for same reason as the 1st regt

Book mark: _____

71 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thos. H. H. H.

20th, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 20 to June 20, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Murrill

G. I., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W Murrill

Ma *sa*
M **1** (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Amos Meritt
Pvt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 3, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years* months.

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark :

(Init.)

Keefis

(Signat.)

3447
+ Mersch. Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308113	25
2	8308214	26
3	8308317	27
4	8308451	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 10th, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 30

1861

M. M. O. R. of 60

Book mark:

Will

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. ...

24, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jul - Dec*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Marsch

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 23 - June 30, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became ^{1st}Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(358)

Comp.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Mersch
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined by transfer
June 10. fr. Co. E, 5. Reg't
by order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Alt Smith

Marsh, Henry
Priv, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

See Robert Linden.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

+ Mersch. ³⁴⁴³ John

Batt'y BH, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308114	26
2	8308213	27
3	8308306	28
4	8308392	29
5	8308502	30
6	8325563	31
7	8325715	32
8	8325832	33
9	8325946	34
10	8326077	35
11	8326187	36
12	8326315	37
13	8326434	38
14	8326549	39
15	8326661	40
16	8326767	41
17	8326881	42
18	8327158	43
19	8327331	44
20	8327525	45
21	8328258	46
22	8303520	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Miller
Pr., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Kington, Ga. Mar 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date May 20, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....50 99

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Kenderson

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mersch

Prvt, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 20/64 in*
Field Co., on expiration of term
of service. Final Statement given.

Book mark: _____

J. B. Page

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Maesch

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged May 20/64
by virtue of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:

(258)

O. E. M. Raughlin
Capt.

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Shersch
Sri

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Scriber

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Mersch

Pri

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan. 7 Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. M. Laughlin

(258)

Appr.

M. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Mensch

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent & on detached service as orderly by order Brig. Gen. J. W. A. Casey.

Book mark:

C. J. Ponce

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alvin Messch
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Mewch
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. G. Powell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Smith

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

Ch. Pomeroy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mensch

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. L. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John J. J. J.

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *in line*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Irvin Simon

50 ~~100~~, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *L.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Pierse

Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Smith

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 5th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John J. ...
..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John J. ...
Coyd.

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Muesch

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1st Mo. St. Artillery*

Book mark:

Hillier

John 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John
2-1, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. ...
1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 186'.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the hospital
in the ... of last winter*

Book mark:

711 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John + Michael

20th, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *wounded at the
Battle of Springfield,
10 Aug 1861 & left there*

This organization subsequently became Battery B 1, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

716

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Welch

Enl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 31*, 186'

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

171 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Mersch

Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
June 10. fr. Co. E. 5 Reg't.
by order of Gen Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 3 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Oh W Smith

Mersh. John

Co. B 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sept. 11th 1864

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.

1st District Mo.

1st Mo. & 1st.

Wm. L. Barnard, pro.

Oct. 11/64.

Sir: I have made it my duty
finding the man named
in the report fully with
and him when present
to your office.

John Smith,
Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.
Army Co. 1st.

Go

Capt. Coleman.
Capt. Barnard. 1st Mo. Inf.

Nov. 1906. This is a copy of the original
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 1st District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Probost Marshal's Office,

First District of Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. 10th 1861.

Capt John Rupp
1st Regt Mo. S. M.

Sir

I have the honor to
request of you to deliver to the Sheriff
W. Devaney the person of Herman W. C. C.
a supposed Quaker from the 1st Mo. S. M.

If upon investigation he prove to be
a Quaker I shall retain him; if not he shall
be returned to you.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

C. Coleman

Capt & Co. 1st Regt Mo. S. M.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John W. North,

Company

B

Regiment of

Wm. H. Carter

Volunteers at the battle of

Wm. H. Carter

Aug. 10, 1861

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John H. Hensh.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*
Arm *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Bodily wounded.*

Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Mo. Lt. Art.* Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major comd.

(Index 2, No. 9.)

J. M. Hensh.

Clerk.

3444

Mersch, Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Mersch, Henry

Book Mark

See also

3445-

Mersh, John

Batt'y B. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Mersch, John
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark

See also

3446

+ Mertz. Andrew

Batt'y oc, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300915	25	8312492
2	8313140	26	1386-1887
3	8313281	27	1386-1887
4	8313392	28	
5	8313498	29	
6	8313623	30	
7	8313752	31	
8	8313886	32	
9	8314015	33	
10	8314126	34	
11	8314237	35	
12	8314344	36	
13	8314452	37	
14	8314554	38	
15	8314659	39	
16	8303307	40	
17	8300418	41	
18	8314761	42	
19	8314901	43	
20	8315010	44	
21	8315108	45	
22	8315164	46	
23	8315234	47	
24	8310785	48	
25	8312344	49	

Book Mark: 1386 D (EB) 87

✓ See also

No 1 L.A. Mo.

Andreas Mertz

Co. C 1st Regt Mo. L.A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1386 Lo. 1887

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington Aug 1, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

See also Co. D. Same regt.

Warren.

No 1 La Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Cor 1st Reg^t M. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1386 d. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 1, 1887

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

In also Co. B, same regt

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Andrew Mertz

Priv. 2^d, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Centon Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *9²⁶* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *62.63* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *110* 100; due \$ *290* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. Suffer Louis Schiller,*
\$8.00. Vet. Vol.

(age 27)

Book mark: *1386 D. 847*

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo:

Andrew Meitz

Art

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$100 3rd. & 4th*

inltmt. & Bty. Transfd.

from Co. D to Co. C S.F.O

95 H. L. O. G. Sept. 8/64

M.O.R. of Co must on
file.

Book mark:

J. Smith

No. | 1st Reg't | Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Pvt. Batty Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Heavy

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated May 8, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Batty Company from which transferred D

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harmon

H 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Hertz

P.t, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *J*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

*Consolidated with Co. C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 95, Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark : *1386 - 1087 -*

11

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Andrew Hertz
P.t., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L F Roe

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Hartz

Post

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Pat., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 15 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McLeary
Chas.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Stebbins

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Pat, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
Re-enlisted

Book mark:

J. E. Waterman

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chapin

1st, Batt'y *2nd*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro, Ala., Jan 28, 186 *4*

When enlisted

Jan 1, 186 *4*

When mustered in

Jan 28, 186 *4*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Residence Buffalo
Eric C. Chapin

Book mark:

Chapin

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Hunt

Co., Batt'y *H.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scottsboro Ala Jan 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Dec 31, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20 64* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Nothing had settled up
to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

W. B. Garrison

APR.-2.

8303307

1891*

Muskegon cut by virtue
of enlistment as Union
Volunteer under provision
of Gen Order No. 191 Series
of 1863 from the War
Department

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Put, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. E. Metcalf

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz
Capt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. McManis

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gambrew Mott

P. H.

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent to Genl

Hospital from Pitts-
burg Landing April
8/63.

Book mark:

Montague

Me

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mearls
Pvt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sent to Genl
Hospital from Pitts-
burg Landing April
8/62.

Book mark:

W. S. Mearls

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Plk, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl

Hospital from Pitts
burg Landing, Tenn
April 8/63 J

Book mark:

Montague

M 12. only

Mo.

Andrew W. W. -

Sub ^{Bally} Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri ^{K. only}

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for April 14, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub to General Hospital from Pittsburg Landing April 8/62.

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Henry
Capt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January & February* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sent to Genl
Hearse from Pitts-
burg, Tenn, April 24
1862.*

*(Numbered in Nov 26/61
at Buffalo, N.Y.)*

Book mark:

Montague

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Meitz

Priv; Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Genl
Hospital from
Pittsburg, Tenn
April 18/62.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Andrew Mertz.
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to General*
Hospital from
Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 9/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Port, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital from Pittsburg Term, April 8/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

L. B. Smith

No. 1 Leaty Mo. Leaty

Andrew Mertz
Battalion D.
Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Leaty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to General
Hospital from
Pittsburg, Tenn.
April 8/62.

Book mark:.....

Dickerson.

M. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Andrew Musty.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sent to Genl.

*Hospital from
Pittsburg Tenn
April 8/62.*

Book mark:

Dickerson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew Mertz

Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Severely wounded*
at Shiloh Tenn Apr.
9/62. Sent to Gen Hospital.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew - Martin
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by trans-
fer Feb 1/62 for
Reg'tal Order No. 8 dat-
ed Jan. 25/62 from
Co "C"
(Enrolled Nov 26/61 at
Buffalo for 3 yrs)

Book mark: 386-L-87

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. Bell

1st, Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *March 31*, 186*1*.

Station *Artillery Officer, Pontre*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1330*

Mertz, Andrew

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

No. 49 Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

Issued March 22nd 1864

On Agent Lakes Shore R. R.

at Buffalo, N.Y. for Transportation

of private Andrew Mestz Co. "10"

1st Regt. Missouri St. Artillery

from Buffalo to Southern N.Y.

our Veteran Volunteer Returning from

Furlough (Q.M. Dep.)

By [Signature]

Maj. 2nd Infy N.Y.A.

LICATE.

No. Requisition for Transportation of U. S. Troops,

Issued 186

On Agent R. R.

at for Transportation

of

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. Andrew Merty desiring
to ~~VOLUNTEER~~ as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Scottsboro Alabama
the 12th day of January 1864

Witness:

Fred Nelson

Andrew Merty

Re enlistment; last served in Company D
12th Regt of Mississippi
Discharged October 31/63

no enlistment
Re-enlistment at Scottsboro Ala
January 12th 1864
By Andrew Merty
12th Regiment of Mississippi

No. 9

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Scottsboro

I, Andrew Mertz born in Wirttemberg
in the State of Germany aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Veteran Volunteer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
~~enlisted~~ volunteered this First day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Mertz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Scottsboro Ala.
this 1st day of January 1864. } Andrew Mertz
Before J. M. Callender
1st Lt. 1st Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. H. Edward 1st Surg 40th Regt Ala Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Andrew Mertz
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Frank White 1st Co. 1st
Regiment of Ala St Art Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 28th day of January 1864, at Scottsboro Alabama

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B

Regiment of 40th Ala Inf Volunteers, on

Andrew Mertz
1st Lt. 1st Regt.
1st Co. 1st
Regiment of Ala St Art Volunteers,
Frank White
1st Co. 1st
Regiment of Ala St Art Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

³⁴⁴⁷
Mertz. John B

Batt'y 13 H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Lee Mertz,	28 John B.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3448
Mertz, Lewis

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mertz,	27 Lewis
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: 12092 B(EB) 79

See also

3449 X aiger
Mertz. Xavier

Batt'y 1, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644441	26
2	8328335	27
3	8328524	28
4	8328463	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

5667 6 (ER) 85

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

X - 5 - 55

2 -, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indisposed*

*Waters Creek, near
Springfield Mo.*

*not borne on m. o. R
of Co.*

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James, 1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Oct - 1st*, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I have been*

sent to the

front. I am now

at the front.

7-7

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

at the front.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey

priv., 1st Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo, June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Corrected by Safford

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery *✓*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

M

1 (3 Mos.,
1861.)

Mo.

Xavier Merth

Port J., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 30, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. (3 years). (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.
(over)

F. B. Smith

(1304)

Copy sent.

APR - 8

7644441

161

of Mo. under date of
Apr. 22, 1886, states
that there is no muster
-out roll of Co. "I" 1st Mo.
Inf. (3 mos.) Vol. on file
in his office.

5667, Co. (E. B.) 1885.

Henry Xavier
Vol. I, Co. *D*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Put
to the
1000

After 1000

2

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLIS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Harvey Mertz was enrolled on the 1
day of May, 1861, at St. Louis Arsenal,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Vol.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of June, 1861, at Berlin, Mo.,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Vol.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 month of July, 1861, he is reported
 present in action at Wilson's Creek
 near Springfield, Aug. 10/61

Chas. F. Smith
Adj. Gen.

10th link

3450 John B
Mertzolf. John

Batt'y H, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mertzolf, John
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark.

See also.

3451
Merry. John B

Batt'y BH, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308110	26	8327866
2	8308210	27	8327966
3	8308303	28	8328071
4	8308389	29	8328179
5	8318578	30	23860126
6	8325562	31	
7	8325714	32	
8	8325831	33	
9	8325945	34	
10	8326476	35	
11	8326186	36	
12	8326314	37	
13	8326433	38	
14	8326548	39	
15	8326659	40	
16	8326766	41	
17	8326873	42	
18	8326982	43	
19	8327079	44	
20	8327151	45	
21	8327273	46	
22	8327376	47	
23	8327468	48	
24	8327631	49	
25	8327747	50	

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

John S. Merry
Pvt., Batt'y *No. 1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.
Muster-out to date *June 16*, 1865.
Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ *10.69* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *78.89* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Marz
Capt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under n*

Book mark:

Jos Gage

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Merz
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. S. Gage

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mery
Capt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

311

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Maiz

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* corrected by Sapper &

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(258)

Copyright.

SW

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mertz

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. B. M. Ranzhlin

(888)

Copyist

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mertz
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. E. M. Franklin
(268) Copyist

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mertz

..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1858)

C. E. McLaughlin

Captain

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mertz

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358)

Copyright.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Murt
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Re-enlisted in Veteran Ser-
vise. per Gen. Ord. No. 141, War
Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John B. Mertz
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted in compliance
Gen. ord. 191 War Dept.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mertz
Pro

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palacki Tenn Jan. 3, 1864.

When enlisted

Dec. 26, 1863.

When mustered in

Dec. 26, 1863.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Battery to which assigned

H

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Acc'd to Mo. St. Louis*
2d ward

Book mark:

Chapin

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John B. Merty
Co. X, Batt'y _____, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rome, Ga, Oct 20, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1863.

When mustered in Dec 26 1863

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 4.00 100

Battery to which assigned H.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Carraway
C. Carraway

M 1 L. Art'y. *Mo*

John B. Mertz
Capt. Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't *Mo* L. Art'y.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ *7 94* 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *He is to state of*
enrollment as Vol. 1863
in virtue of re-
enlistment as Vol.
20 191. W D. 1863.

Book mark: _____

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Merty
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. P. M.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Hunt
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. G. Powell

MO.

1 L. Art'y.

Appears on
Battery Muster Roll
for
1863
Missouri L. Art'y.

Present or absent
100 for
100 for
Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$
100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(445)

11 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John B. Smith
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Poind

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John B. Hunt
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Henry

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

Re 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John B. Mearns

Det, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John B. Mearns*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jan 13 1862

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

32 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Morgan
Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
(358) Copied

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

June 13. 1862

100, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. J. Anderson
Coppied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John C. Mertz

Enl, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Anderson

M 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John B. Herz
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B
1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Artillery*

Book mark :

Hill
(258) Copyright.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Jones
2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John S. Jones*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Wilson
.....
....., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*....., 186 '.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Wilson

7. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John B. May

Enl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, R. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Willis

(358) Copied.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. ...

21, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23* to *June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

L. P. ...

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John May

Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 16 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Trained by transfer
June 10. P. Co. B. 5. Reg't
by order of Gen. Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 2 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

Mertz, John B.


Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation


No. 50

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 13 1864.

Name, John H. Mertz

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. Louis Mo.

Length of Furlough, 26 Days.



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John B. Mearns*, desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty six years and *five* months of age; ~~that I have~~
that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Pulaski Tenn*
The *26th* day of *Dec.* 1863 *John B. Mearns*

Witness: *A. P. Brodyett*
1st Lt. 39th Regt. Iowa Inf. Vols.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (K)
1st Regt of *Iowa* Inf. Vols.
Discharged *December 24th* 1863

John B. Mearns
Enlisted at *Pulaski Tenn.*
December 26th 1863
By *A. P. Brodyett* 1st Lt.
39th Regiment of *Iowa* Inf.

No. *27*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *John B. Mear* born in *Albany*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty six* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker*
voluntarily enlisted this *Twenty sixth* day of *December*
1863, as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, *John B. Mear* do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

John B. Mear

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*,
this *26th* day of *December* *1863*.

Before *C. J. H. Adgett*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Ashkin

Examining Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John B. Mear*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier
has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

C. J. H. Adgett

Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer

15th Regt. Ill. Inf.
St. Louis
Dec 26 1863
John B. Mear

Merr. 3452 Lewis

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643463	25
2	8305704	26
3	8305239	27
4	8305328	28
5	8305413	29
6	8305502	30
7	8305592	31
8	8305683	32
9	8305770	33
10	8305865	34
11	8305976	35
12	8306085	36
13	8306188	37
14	8306306	38
15	8306419	39
16	8306525	40
17	8306632	41
18	8306748	42
19	8306876	43
20	8306919	44
21	8307078	45
22	8307196	46
23	12092B-1879	47
24	32889591	48
25	36679186	49

Book Mark: 12092B(EB) 79

See also

M. 1st St. arty. Mo.

Louis Mery.

, Co. A, 1st Regt Mo. L. arty.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12092-B-1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 6, 1879.

"Severely wounded in
action at Wilson's Creek,
Mo., August 10, 1861. Lo-
cation of wound not
stated."

Campbell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Merz

Corpl, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Grand Econ La, *May 1*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *33 94* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by virtue*
of expiration of term of service
Discharge given

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Mertz
Capt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Bk, Mo, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April*
29, 1864 at Grand Ecore
La. by reason of expira
tion of service

Book mark: *See 1242 B A C 1/10/107*

E. M. Hemmiller

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Martz

Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.
& Corp

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 4/61. (Priv. Co. A, 1 Reg't
Mo. Inf.) Absent
sick at Hoapl. from
injuries received in
Battle of Wilson's Creek
Aug. 10/61

Nov. 1/61 (Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L.
Art'y.) Absent sick

Dec 1/62. Absent without
leave

Nov. 1/63. (Corp.) Absent
without leave.

Supposed to be captured
by the Rebels while
foraging.

Apr. 1/64. Lost Apr. 20/64
Alexandria La.

Discharged by virtue of
expiration of service

Book mark:

Turnton

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Mealy
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

11 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. 24
Crisp, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

111
.....
Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1100 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Harty
Corp., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corp.*
from Priv Oct 2 '63

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Md. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Candolph

111. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Ellert
Pm

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 8 Apr, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Caudabsh

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz,
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. (L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb 1863
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: joined for
duty from absent
without leave
Jan 25"/63

Book mark :

Rudolph
Copied.

111. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Ellert
Cm., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark:

Randolph

11. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz
Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rudolph

11th. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz
Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll
for July, Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Paul Mertz

11. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mert

Ch., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. (L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Signature)

M

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Louis Mertz
Pvt

, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Mertz

Prs, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shurley

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James H. Smith

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James H. Smith

211 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sam'l Hunt
+
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present, sick*
at Springfield.
Wounded at Battle
of Wilson's Creek.

Book mark:

211

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

-----, Co. *12*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$----- *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$----- *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- *100*

Remarks: *He was sick at
Springfield Hospital
and was sent to
the Union Carb.*

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri
Light Artillery.

Book mark: -----

Leahman
Copyright

111

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James H. Harg

Chf., Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. Harg

W | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis W. Wertz
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beauville Mo. June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed from
Private June 10

* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y / .1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark See 12042 B. also B. 1279

M

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Messy^{* 23}
Pvt, Co. A

1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

* corrected by Safford

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O Leary

M / 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Mertz

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Switzerland Germany

Occupation Saddler

ENLISTMENT.

When April 22, 1861.

Where St L Asenal

By whom St Gordon; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged April 28/64
Term of service having expired

Marty Lavin
Co. B, **1st.** **Mo.** **L. Art.**
Co. , , Reg 1

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>//</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

David Henry
Greene "A"
Company

1 Regiment of *Wisconsin's*

Volunteers at the battle of *Nottingham*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Louis Mertz*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm, *-*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*
Nature of casualty, *Wound Sclopeticuni*
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp'l Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,
- Brigade, *-* Division, *-* Corps, dated *-*
Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. August 1861

(Index 2 to 2 Page 4)

Signed J. H. Eaton
also Index 1 to 1 Page 4 *Major U.S.A.*

E. C. Carroll

5. 5. 77

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Louis Henry

Pvt.

Company

D

1

Regiment of

10th Regt

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg

Dec. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Louis Montz,*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *A*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Seriously wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. St. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
J. W. Schofield, Major Comdr.
(Index 2, No. 9.)

J. W. Schofield,

Clerk.

2. 18. 77

3453
+ Mesborn Victor

Batt'y ^{6D} 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300867	8310016
2	8312932	8319712
3	8315636	8321031
4	8313036	8321165
5	8315769	8321363
6	8313196	8321422
7	8315857	8321541
8	8315951	8317853
9	8316053	8321633
10	8316168	
11	8316305	
12	8316455	
13	8316591	
14	8312851	
15	8316741	
16	8316870	
17	8317028	
18	8317155	
19	8317220	
20	8317370	
21	8317479	
22	8303374	
23	8300453	
24	8317622	
25	8317728	

Book Mark *MSA* 100-1864

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.

One, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Aug 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *27 42* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

S. O. York

2

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

Vicar Western

Soh, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Brownsville, Texas, June 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled June 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 3 71/100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran trans

fixed to Co. B. June

1864. A brief note

leave from 1 day 4/100

Order Genl. H. L. L.

(Age 18)

Book mark:

J. P. Murphy

W. L. ...

Victor ...

Oris, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't *Mo Ls Arty*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of *51st Mo Ls Arty*

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. Liberty Mo

Master Librarian

Ordn., Co. B., 1 Reg't M. Liberty

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of 1st Mo Lt Arty

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 4th Instalment of Bounty
To be stopped for being absent
without leave from Dec 27/64

Book mark:

J. P. York

W. L. L. Art. Mo

Victor McForm

Art., Co. B., 1 Reg't Mo L. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of F 121 Mo L Art.

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 4th installment of Bounty
To be charged for absence without
leave from Dec 13th to Dec 27/64
Left behind unbartering Dec 13/64

Book mark:

M. L. C. M.

Victor Western

Regt. Co. B., 1 Regt. M. L. C.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery, 1st M. L. C.

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 2nd, 3rd & 4th installment of Bounty. To be stopped for absence without leave from Dec. 13 to Dec. 17, 1864, left behind while enbarking. Attached per Spec. Ord. No. 247.

Book mark: 0000

B. Wagner

APR.-3.

8321165

21891A

*Head Quarters Dept. of the
Gulf Sept. 13. 1864, not
repeated elsewhere,*

John J. Smith
1st Lt. 1st Regt.
Co. B, *1st Reg't*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

John J. Smith

for *Sept 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due 1st 1st in collection*

counts

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter Mesbrom

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer.

2d & 3d installment
of Bounty due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Mesbora

Priv

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined Battery
by transfer from
Batt'y E. of Mo. L. Art'y.
June 10, 1864.

He is a private in the
2d L. Art'y. Co. for

June 10, 1864.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

(246)

Copied.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st
1st, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd listed in*

Return of

Feb 17/64 (See large

quint)

Book mark: *March 1/64*

APR.-3.

8317622

ALCOI*

of V. Weston re-kgd.
in compliance with Cir.
80 a. B. C. 1864 vide
McD. G 100 1864

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Victor Macbenn

Pvt, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tex, Feb. 1, 1864.

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 40 100

Battery to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Out to town of — Co. of
Lawson, Tex. — 1st

Book mark:

Adm

M. E. H. M.
Co. E, 1st Reg't
Co. E, 1st Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the *Organization* *Mustering* Roll dated
Providence R.I. Feb. 29, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 31, 1864.

Last paid to

Nov. 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 31, 1863*; drawn since \$ *34.04* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *New U. S. Uniform*

Woolen Revers 25.00 - 1 Waist

Belt 32 - 1 Pair. much as

2 new shoes 31 - 1 Belt

Shells 75 - 10 of food 45 -

1 Belt 25.00 (over)

Book mark:

W. H. Jones
Original.

APR.-2.

8303374

318914

Discharged by virtue
of recitment as Veteran
Volunteer under the provision
of Genl. Order 191 since
of 1863 War Department.

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. H. M. M. M.

Det., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. M. M. M.
Copyist.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Section Muster Roll
A, 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor Mesbourn,

Co., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cartier

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Victor Mustard,
Co., 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Unmolested in Aug*
2/61 at St Louis for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Victor

July

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor M. Brown,

A., 1st Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printed

Ill 12th Mo.

Victor Jackson

R. S. Co. 1 Reg't Missouri L. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~En~~ started Apr. 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

III | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Piston

A, 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & February, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Piston

246

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Westrum
Lt., 1st Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

216

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Meisborn
Pvt., 1st Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

2 Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Mcsborn

Pvt, 1st Batt'y *E* 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Lopez

M

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Victor Mesbors

Art

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shannon

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Weiborn
Sgt., 1st Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lopez

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Newman
Capt., 1st Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service since
April 3, 1862.

Book mark:

A. E. Taylor

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Taylor

Put, 1st Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4. Feb.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 10 by order of Maj. D. H. Smith.*

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Meserborn

....., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
E. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art.
Feb. 4, 1862 per Regimental
Order no. 8 dated Jan.
25/62, and descriptive
roll given

Book mark:

F. D. Smith

Co. 1 1st St. Artillery Mo.
Private Mess & on
Batt. Batty, Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batty Co. 1 Reg't Mo. St. Art.
for *Nov. & Dec., 1861.*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Temporarily attached from Co. 1st

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Walter Hickman
Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detached
service with Capt.
Cole per special order
in a Gen'l. Order
dated Syracuse
Oct. 12 '61

Book mark:

Henry Webb

M. St. John
Victor Messier
Batt. 2, 1st Reg't. S. St. Art.
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 2, 1st Reg't. S. St. Art.
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Of Co. & temporary*
attached for duty.

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Victor Meisborn

Oct.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On detached service
with Capt Cole for
Special order No. 9
dated Syracuse
Oct. 16th by Gen.
McKinstry.*

Book mark:

Dwight Wells

11 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. ...

....., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 2, 1861.

Station Camp Lawrence near St Louis

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Account

Book mark:

Indict

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Victor H. Jackson

Ort., Co. *D.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*1*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

St. Louis Hospital
(Enrolled July 28/61 at
St. Louis Mo. for 3 yrs.)

*This organization subsequently became Battery *D.*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Henry Webb

Mesborn Victor

g 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Victor Mesbrom desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Granville Texas
the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

John H. Hargland Victor Mesbrom
2^d Lt. 1st Mo Art marks

No. _____

1 Mo Art.

Victor Mesbrom

Volunteered at Granville Texas

February 1st 1864,

By Capt J. B. Sturges

1st Lt Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (B)

1st Regt of Mo Art

Discharged January 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness:

the _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Texas



TOWN OF

Comancheville

I, Victor Mesborn born in France

in the State of _____ aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this First day of February 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Victor Mesborn do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Comancheville Texas

this First day of February 1864,

BEFORE

Capt. W. B. Hunter
1st Mo Lt Artillery

Victor Mesborn his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orin B. K.

Coast Surg. 20th Reg. Inf.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Victor Mesborn previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

W. B. Hunter
Capt first Regiment of 1st Mo Lt Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Comancheville Texas

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Art Regiment of 1st Mo Lt Artillery Volunteers, on

Victor Mesborn

Recd. 100m Hunter

No. 2989

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, June 7 1864

Name, Victor Mesbora

Rank, Private

Where gone, Perryville, Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

C. E. 1st Artillery Mo Vols

W. H. W. W. W.

34574
Mesmer Gaston

Batt'y *1st*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321920	25
2	8322005	27
3	8322182	28
4	8325566	29
5	8325711	30
6	8325835	31
7	8325948	32
8	8326079	33
9	8326189	34
10	8326317	35
11	8326436	36
12	8326551	37
13	8326662	38
14	8326769	39
15	8326919	40
16	8329814	41
17	8329925	42
18	8324901	43
19	8318461	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Gaston Mesnier**fr*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulaski Tenn Apr 28, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

Apr 27, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186*3*.**Clothing account:**

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *24* ^{*91*} 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due clothing money*
*from April 23, 1863**Mustered out by reason of*

Book mark:

P. J. Griggs

APR.-2.

8303461

01891A

expiration of term of service

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gaston M^unnier
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St.

Louis, Mo. Feb. 25/62

& rec'd by Safford Co.

Book mark:

A. L. Ames

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Det. Major

Det., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Not borne on m. & R
of Co.

Book mark :

Det. Major
Approved

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Sgt. J. B. Smith

100, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 1, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Battery
H. 1st Art. Reg't by order of
Capt. Miller Chief of Artillery
on Dec 16th. 1865
Ch. 1.

Book mark :

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Justin Messier

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I, 1st Mo. L.
Art'y. per Rec. ord. No. 1. No guns,
2nd Battalion, 1st Mo. L. Art'y,
Dec. 20/63.

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

M. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Gustav Mesnier
Present, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Ford

111 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Gaston Mesnier

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. G. Powell

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gaston Desnier

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. Powell

111.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gustav Mesmer.

Rival, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(G. P. P. P.)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Anderson

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. J. Anderson

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick M. Mearns

Sept., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frederick M. Mearns

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ernest Incester

Post, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

R. J. Anderson

Copy:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Carroll, Henry

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. J. Anderson
(258) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm. H. Miller

3rd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Miller

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Justin Muenier

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 24th*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Company G
1 Regt Mo. Artillery*

Book mark:

Hitler

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles H. H. H.

100, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prin G. G. 1 mo L. Art'y*

Reported since Sept 1st 1861

Roll of Co. B for Jan + Feb '62 next on which name appears

Book mark:

7th | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John M. Smith

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Garrison Massillon

Private, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Burnsville Mo, *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Mesnier, Gaston

....., Co. *S 1* Reg't *Mo. La.*

..... / Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges. <i>1</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
<i>S. of S. Ref. Slips</i>

36 135 }
1881 }

2 611. - 20

Charges & Specifications preferred
against Private Gaston Mesnerv of Company C
1st Mo. Light Artillery, in the Service of the United States.

1st Charge,

Desertion.

Specification, In this, that he, the said Private
Gaston Mesnerv of Co C 1st Mo. Light Artillery
having, on or about the 10th day of June 1861. at the
County of Saint Louis in the State of Missouri
been duly sworn & Enlisted in the Service
of the United States, to serve for the term of
three years or during the war. did Desert the Service
of the United States, on or about the 12th day of September
1861. at Camp Cavender, and remain absent until
brought back a Prisoner, to the Camp of the 1st
Missouri Light Artillery near Jefferson Branch
~~the State of Missouri~~, on or about the
13th day of December 1861.

II Charge,

Violation of the ~~xxx~~ article of War.

Specification.

In this that the said Private Gaston
Mesnerv of Co C 1st Mo. Light Artillery having
on the 10th day of June 1861. ^{been} duly sworn & Enlisted
into the Service of the United States, to serve for the term
of three years or during the war, ~~and having~~

~~Served in Company 'C' 1st Mo. Light Artillery? And~~
~~being a member of said Company did, without~~
~~a regular discharge from said Company and~~
~~Regiment, in which he last served, desert said~~
~~Company 1st Mo. Light Artillery on or about the~~
12th day of September 1861. at Camp. Alexander
in the State of Missouri, and did Enlist in a
certain Company of Lancers, under Captain
Lucas Soboleski, in the State of Missouri and
remain absent until brought back as a Prisoner
on or about the 13th Day of December 1861
(~~Contrary to the XXII article of War.~~)

John F. Cavender
Capt Co H 1st Mo Lgt Arty

Witness
Capt J. Hecker
Capt John Sallard

3455
Messborn, Victor

Batt'y E.B. J., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
D

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

3456
Messer, Levi

Batt'y —, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299903	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 11 mo. Inf.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Genl Messer*Appears with rank of *Put* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 10, 1864.*Where born *Penn.*Age *36* years; occupation *Soldier*When enlisted *Aug 10*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Aug.*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *M*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *2nd Lieut must Sub for**Thos J. Tullock, Re Enroll*

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8299903

1891

Remarks. Cont.

Township St Francis Co. 3d

Dist. Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty
served last in Co. I Mo.

Regt. Inftry Mo. Vols discharged
by expiration of Service
Aug 9. 61.

Not taken up on Mo.
Rolls of Regt.

Messer Levi

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art

65

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 111	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Tracy
CASUALTY SHEET

NO.

See Meade

Substitute of Company

1st Regiment of Ala. Heavy

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Accident for discharge Aug.
12. 1864.

Filed Oct. 20/80.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: _____

Rank: _____ Company: _____ Regiment: _____

Arm: _____ State: _____

Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c

Clerk.

(170.)

It is mentioned

that it is the
book here, here
with ~~under~~ ~~the~~
by way -
the names of the
the ~~the~~ ~~the~~
~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~
~~the~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~

Levi Clessner,
Sub., 1st cllo. St. City.

Head Quarters Cent. Recg. Dept.
Benton Barracks Mo. Aug. 12th 1864.

Special Orders

No. x x 64. } A Board of inspection for the examination of the physical ability of Recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 10 O'clock A. M. on the 12th inst.

The Board will consist of
Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army, President
2nd. Lieut. H. D. Bowles M. R. L.,
2nd Lieut A. S. Manning M. R. L.,
and Surgeon G. M. Martin U. S. A.

By order of

P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A.
Comdg. Depot.

Lieut and A. Adj't.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Aug 12th 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order.

Present Col. P. Morrison U. S. A. Pres.
2nd Lieut. H. D. Bowles M. R. L.
2nd Lieut. A. S. Manning M. R. L.
Surgeon G. M. Martin U. S. A.

Recr Meper, Substitute 1st Mo. Artillery was examined and after a careful examination, it is the opinion of the Board that he is unfit for the Military

Service of the United States in consequence of a
gunshot wound through the left knee and a sabre
cut on the right hand. He therefore recommends
him for a discharge.

Morrison
Col U.S. Army

It is ordered

that the
board have been
informed
until the
by order
The
and for
the

clearly
duty, please

or

Refunds of
Board of Misses
for Dennis

Rec'd of Wm. A. Smith, 12 1/2
from Smith's Branch.

Headquarters Genl. Recruiting Depot.
Benton Barracks August 12th 1864.

Special Orders }

No. x x 64 } A Board of inspection for the exam-
-ination of the physical ability of Recruits is hereby
ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at
10 O'clock A. M. on the 12th Inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army
2nd Lieut. H. D. Rowles V. R. C.
2nd Lieut. A. F. Manning V. R. C.
And Surg^m. J. M. Martin U. S. A.

By order of

Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army.

Lieut. And Ch. Adjt.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks
Mo. August 12th 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order
Present= Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army, Pres^{dt}.
2nd Lieut. H. D. Rowles V. R. C.
2nd Lieut. A. F. Manning V. R. C.
And Surgeon J. M. Martin U. S. A.

Levi Morpén, a substitute, ^{Levi, classes}
^{Sub., 1st Regt. Lt. & 1st}
1st (Mo. & T. Artillery) was
examined and after a careful examination, he is, in the
opinion of the Board, unfit for the Military Service of the
United States, in consequence of a gunshot wound
through the left knee and a sabre cut on the right
hand. We therefore recommend him for a discharge.

J. Morrison,

Col U. S. Army

W

Proceedings of the Board
of Insurrection, to which
the President and
Secretary, in the case of
the Insurrection, have
been referred.

At a meeting of the Board
of Insurrection, held at
the President's residence,
on the 1st day of
January, 1861.

M.

Headquarters Gen. Recruiting Depot.
Benton Barracks Mo. August 12th 1864.

Special Orders

No. x x 64. } A Board of inspection for the exam-
-ination of the Physical ability of Recruits is hereby
ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 10 o'clock
A. M. on the 12th inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army Pres^{dt}

2nd Lieut. H. W. Rowles V. R. C.

2nd Lieut. A. F. Manning V. R. C.

Surgⁿ. C. M. Martin U. S. A.

By order of

P. Morrison Col. U. S. Army.

First and A. Adj^t.

Comdg Depot.

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Aug 12th 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order.

Present = Col. P. Morrison U. S. Army P

2nd Lieut. A. F. Manning V. R. C.

2nd Lieut. H. W. Rowles V. R. C.

Surgⁿ. C. M. Martin U. S. A.

Levi Meier, Substitute, 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery. was examined
and after a careful examination. he is in the opinion of the
Board unfit for the Military Service of the United States.

in consequence of a gunshot wound through the left arm
and a sabre cut on the right hand. We therefore
recommended him for a discharge

Morrison
Col U S Army

12

Proceedings of a Board
of inspection in accordance
with the provisions of the
Regulations, in the case of
Lieut. John H. Morrison, U. S. Army

The Board of
inspection in accordance
with the provisions of the
Regulations, in the case of
Lieut. John H. Morrison, U. S. Army

Mr.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Levi Meeker desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
36 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 10th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E. B. Kinners his
Levi + Meeker
Mary

For 3 years (not
entitled to bounty)

1 Mo. last

No.

Levi Meeker

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. J. Cullack

On the 10th day of August, 1864.

By

W. C. Wright Jr. Sec.

A. J. Moore Secy.

Wm. J. J. J. J.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Div. of Mo.

Geo. H. Francis Sec.

Geo. J. J. J.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Levi Meper born in the State of Missouri, aged 36 years, and by occupation a Soldier

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thos. T. Tullock Esq., of Iron Township St. Francis Co. 3^d Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10th day of August, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Thos. T. Tullock, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10th day of August

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 10th day of August 1864

In presence of Henry C. Brough and L. D. Morse Levi Meper

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thos. T. Tullock enrolled and drafted in St. Francis Co. 3^d Dist. Mo. under act of Congress of January 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Henry C. Brough
Clerk & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Am. T. [Signature]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2^d Dist. of Missouri

Member of the Service of the U.S. Army
 of this 10th day of August 1864
 Capt. Iron Township
 Henry C. Brough
 L. D. Morse
 Am. T. [Signature]

approved
 [Signature]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Levi Meper desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
36 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 10th day of August 1864

WITNESS:

E. B. Rivers his
Levi + Meper
sons

For 3 years (not entitled
to Bounty).

No.

Levi Meper

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
1 mo. 1st.

As Substitute for

Chas. J. Cullock

On the 10th day of August 1864

By

A. E. Wright Ch. Mead.

A. S. Moore Com.

Wm. J. J. J. J. J.

Board of Enrollments

2^d Div. of Mo.

Co. St. Francis Co.

3^d Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *Levi Meiser* born in the State of *Tenn.*, aged *36* years, and by occupation a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Thos. T. Tullock* Esq. of *Iron Township* *St. Francis Co. 3^d Dist. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *10th* day of *August*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Thos. T. Tullock* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *10th* day of *August*, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *10th* day of *August* 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Knight
*Capt & Pr. Marshal 2^d Dist. Mo.**Levi Meiser*
mon

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Thos. T. Tullock*

Enrolled & liable, drafted in *St. Francis Co. 3^d Dist. Mo.* under the Act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion; is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Henry C. Knight

Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Mr. T. T. Tullock

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2^d* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in Co. H. 1st Regt. City. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo.
 August 10th 1864.
 Capt & Pr. Marshal 2^d Dist. Mo.

³⁴⁵⁷
+ Metard, Frederick

Batt'y *CS*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643461	26
2	8310111	27
3	8310205	28
4	8311298	29
5	8313192	30
6	8313231	31
7	8313343	32
8	8313449	33
9	8313573	34
10	8313745	35
11	8313881	36
12	8314009	37
13	8314075	38
14	8314186	39
15	8314296	40
16	8314404	41
17	8314506	42
18	8314607	43
19	8314709	44
20	8314811	45
21	8315044	46
22	8315289	47
23	328902159	48
24	36679156	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Medor

Cape, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1864. Lost June 12/64
St. Louis Mo.
Expiration of service

Book mark:

Turnton

M | | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Medart

....., Batt'y *D*, | Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Black*

Where born *Belleville, Illinois*

Occupation *Cotton Maker*

ENLISTMENT.

When *April 22*, 186*2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. Stone*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged* -

Exchanged to

Co. 100 from Co. 100 Jan.

25/62. Given to S. M. S.

Reassigned to rank of Sgt.

25/62. Engaged at the

Capture of Camp Jackson

Batteries of Donnell's Missouri

(wa)

A. T. Taylor

JUL 13.

32890259

1894.

Creek. Fort Donelson.
Pittsburg Landing. Invest-
ment of Leornith. Battle of
Leornith Oct. 3-4/62. Pro-
moted to Corporal Apr.
5/63. Battle of Mission
Ridge Nov. 24-25/63.

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick M. Menden
Co. 1st, Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

21 June, 1861, 1861 ✓

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1861 ✓

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1861 ✓

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 1, 1861* \$....., drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *30 00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred by transfer*
Co. 1st L. Art'y, 1st
Reg't Mo. L. Art'y, dated Jan 25/62

Book mark:

J. R. R.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of service*

Book mark:

H. E. Motman

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart

Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McQuinn

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Medart

Capt. Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not Re-entitled

Book mark:

J. E. McHenry

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart
Capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

J. E. Moten

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart

Capt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Captain
Apr. 5, 63.

Book mark:

H. E. Moteney

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Medark
capt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *Pres. fit* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to
corporal April 3/63.

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Mederh

Capt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

F Mederh

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt
April 5/63.*

Book mark:

Montague

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meade
Sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *1 week of April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l*
April 5/63.

Book mark:

Montague

M 12th July Mo.

Frederick Woodcock
Capt, 1st Reg't Missouri *July*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated for *April 14*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to*
capt. April 1863.

Book mark:

M

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Medberk

Drk

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ureotaguo

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Hedart
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks*
from Corporal Sept.
25-62.

Book mark:.....

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Reduced to
ranks from Corporal
Sept 25/62.*

Book mark:

Dickerson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart
sergeant, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 1862*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. 1-Linty Mo.

Frederick Medarh
Capt. Batty D, 1 Reg't Missouri Linty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Frederick Medart
Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickinson.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart
Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Medart
Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by Trans-*
-fer Feb 1/62 per
Regimental order No 8
dated Jan. 25/62
from Co "C"

Book mark:

F. B. Smith
Captain

26

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Medart

Pi....., Co. C....., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to Aug. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Rose Batty A for Feb 62
next in which name
appears

* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

OK

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Metard

Pi, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

O. G. Smith

C. K.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Webster

Pr., Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Booneville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 10, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22, 1861*.

Where *St Louis arsenal*.

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*

June 10 fr Co. A. 1 Regt.
by order of Gen Lyon

*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: _____

C. G. Smith

M

1

(3 Mos.)
1861.)

Mo.

Fredk Medart

Om

a

, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Apr 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ars

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

O Leary

(3-10)

Copyist.

Medark Ped

Co. C 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jud. Metcalf

3rd

Company

1

Regiment of

W. H. Cady

Volunteers at the battle of

Springfield

Apr. Aug. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fred. Wedart.*
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *C*, Regiment, *1*
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. St. Art.* Regiment,
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated
J. W. Schofield, Major Comdg.
(Order 2, No. 7.)

J. W. Schofield

Clerk.

5.19.71

3458
Methan, Joseph

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3459 Augustus
+ Mettzen. August
Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643559	26
2	8308108	27
3	8308209	28
4	1708-a-1874	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1708 a(EB) 74

See also 1 + 3 Mo. Inf (3mos)

11 1 Mo.
August Melbyon

, Co. 13, 1 Reg't 120 Vol's
3 yrs

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1708-A-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 4 1874

This man is not entitled
to any benefits of his
three years enlistment. He
was transferred to Co C 3^d
Reg. (3 mo) Vol. and ac-
cepted his discharge upon
the muster out of that
Company Sept 2 1861
as a 3 month volunteer

J. F. Eichellinger

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Augustus Thigpen

Prk, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to Jun 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Methyzer
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bornville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Annual*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. of Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *1708-2287874*

W. A. Smith
(866) Copied.

1 mo. S. a
M **1** (3 Mos., 1861.) **Mo.**

August Melzer
Pvt., Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years, months.*

Remarks :

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :

(1861)

Keifer

Copied.

Metz August

Pub. 1893 1st. Mo. L. Art
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Private Order No. 65
July 27th 1861

To Cashier Melt
Transferred \$300.00

No. 718

Head Quarters Army of the West
Springfield Mo. July 27, '61

Special Orders }
No 65 }

Private August Metz,
of Company "B" 1st Regt. Mo. Volunteers,
is this day transferred to Company "A"
8d Regt. Mo. Volunteers.

By Order of Genl Lyon
(Signed) J. M. Schofield
Actg. Adjt. Genl.

Hd. Qrs. Camp McClellan Mo }
July 28. 1861 }

Official: J. W. Wray
Capt. U.S.A.
A. A. G.

3460
Mennier, Joseph

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~private~~ | ~~private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		27
3	See Mennier, Joseph	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

346/
Newberry James
 Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318088	26
2	8318241	27
3	8318394	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug- 446-1864*

See also

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Newharter**Priv*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to

Feby. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never, settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *64.58* 100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100.50* 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Admits to have been paid to June 30, 1864. Has served as an enlisted man over 2 years.

Book mark:

Mahr

Mo | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Menhertter
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

admitted to have been paid to
June 30/64.

Book mark :

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Newherter

Prv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 30.*, 186*2*.

Where *Phila.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Oct. 30.*, 186*2*.

Where *Phila.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

3462
Mewhinter James
Batt'y E, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Mewhinter, James
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

3463
Meyer, Constantine
Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2 See Meyer,	27 Constantine
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3454
✓ Meyer, B. H.

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299327	26
2	8299359	27
3	8327113	28
4	8327364	29
5	8328234	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

E. W. Meyer
Priv, Batt'y *76*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Feb. 27, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted. Never reported to*
Co. Final Statement sent to
Washington.

Book mark: _____

SM | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. W. Meyer

3rd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis
Mo. Never reported to
Co.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin
(368) Appr.

SM

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. W. Meyer

Gri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. , 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined a Recruit

Jan. 27 / 64

Absent without

leave.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

(255)

Copies.

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

E. M. Meyer

Appears with rank of *Cpt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

St Louis Mo Feb 6, 1864

Where born *Gramschweig Gny.*

Age *25* years; occupation *Bookbinder*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 5 1/2* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *60.00* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Cong. Dist.*

Battery to which assigned *St*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

Book mark: _____

Lopez.

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

E. H. Meyer

Appears with rank of *Art* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Jan 27, 1864

Where born *Brunswick Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *Bookbinder*

When enlisted *Jan 27*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Long Dist 4th Ward.*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Bounty \$60.00*

1st Enlistment

Book mark:

Lopez

Meyer, E. H.

N

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the voluntary service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendents (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. H. Meyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 27th day of January 1864

Witness:

Fernando

E. H. Meyer

No. _____

1 Mo. Art.

Discharged _____

18

Rec'd of _____

enlistment; last received in _____

Company B 1st Mo. Art.

2nd Regt. of Mo. Art.

By Major J. H. Albright

January 27th 1864

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

E. H. Meyer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *E. W. Meyer* born in *Braunschweig*
in the State of *Germany* aged *twenty five* years,
and by occupation a *Book Binder* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty seventh* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *E. W. Meyer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis Mo

this

27th

day of

January 186*4*

BEFORE

W. C. Hammarling

E. W. Meyer

Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse

Prof. Surg. 3^d Dist. Mo.

acting

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

Chas. Mann

Major 1st

Regiment of

Ark. Vol.

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

W. C. Hammarling

Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *1st*
the *27th* day of *January* 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

1st

Regiment of

Ark. Vol.

Volunteers, on

W. C. Hammarling
Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.
W. C. Hammarling
Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds, to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Russell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 17 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

John L. Miller

John Russell

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Rec'd. from Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 2nd. Aud. Nov. 7th, 1852.

No. _____
John Russell
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
January 28th 1864
By John L. Miller
Co. 1st Regiment of Chil. Inf.
Co. 1st Regt. 5th Div.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Russell Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of John Russell; that the said John Russell is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

John L. Miller

John Russell

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

St. Louis

I, *John Russell* born in *St. Louis*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *17* years,
and by occupation a *Student* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Russell* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*
this *28th* day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE *C. C. Hamaring*

John Russell

his Mark

Harry Junior

Call & see me 2^d Div Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse

B of Enrol 2^d Div Mo

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Russell*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
inches high.

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. C. Hamaring

Call & see me 2^d Div Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
the *28th* day of *January*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis Mo.*

2^d Div Mo

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

C. C. Hamaring
Call & see me 2^d Div Mo
2^d Div Mo

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, C. H. Meyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 27th day of January 1864

Witness:

Herman B. H.

C. H. Meyer

No.

C. H. Meyer
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

January 27th 1864
By Wm. H. Brown
1st Lt. Regiment of Mo. Art.

Mustering Officer
1st Corps Dist. 4th Div.

Rec'd. from 2nd. Aud. Nov. 7th. 1862
Height of —

Discharged — 18 —

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, E. W. Meyer born in Brunswick
in the State of Germany aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a Bookbinder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, E. W. Meyer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 27th day of January 1864 } E. W. Meyer
Before W. C. Mannoring

Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. D. Morse
Regt. Ensl. 3^d Dist. Mo.
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. W. Meyer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
5 1/2 inches high.

W. C. Mannoring 1st Regt. of Arty. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

W. C. Mannoring
Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

the 27th day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo.
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A,
Regiment of Arty. Mo. Volunteers, on
W. C. Mannoring
Captn. Prov. Mar. 2^d Dist. Mo.

3465
Meyer George

Batt'y S, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586039	25
2	7586193	27
3	7586349	28
4	7586496	29
5	7586632	30
6	7586763	31
7	8328744	32
8	8328868	33
9	8329028	34
10	8329188	35
11	8329342	36
12	8329489	37
13	8329601	38
14	8329707	39
15	8329809	40
16	8329920	41
17	8330017	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Brown
Private, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated
11 June, *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *34 17* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Brown
Clerk

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George H. Miller

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL NEXT MUSTER ROLL.

Book mark :

C. H. Miller
Copied

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George, Gust

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meyer

Pr

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

General Meyer

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alfred H. Allen

Art., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Meyer
Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meyer

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meyer
No 1, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Teamster for the
Battery.*

Book mark:

Handac

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meyer

Privt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Plaster for the Battery.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

111 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

George Meyer
Private, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July & Aug, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12th, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfer to the Battery

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

George Meyer,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y, and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

George Meyer,
Private,

Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organisation was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. V. Woodford

111

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

C. Bullis
111, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

George Meyer

Plt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 8 1862, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

George Meyer

Pt

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov 11th 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE 252 1251

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

Copyist.

111 Buell's Battery. **Mo.**

George Meyer
Pvt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Annual, Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date *July 12, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

3466
Meyer Gerhard

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308111	26
2	8308211	27
3	8308314	28
4	8308428	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Meyer

Co., 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 10th*, 186'.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
October - 1861

No M.O.R. of Co.

Book mark: *Discharged*
over

Miller

APR. 2.

8308428

1891

October 5 1861 for
disability under Pe-
nion for Octy 1861

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lillian Turner

Book, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lillian

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lebanon Meyer

2nd, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 20 to June 20*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

Lebanon Meyer
Coyd.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gerhard Meyer
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunville, Mo. June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined by transfer
June 10, fr. Co. C, 5
Regt. by order of Genl
Lyon

*This organization subsequently became Battery B, 8 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. Smith

Meyer Gerhard

Regt *Co. B*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard M. M. 174
Dunite Co. B. 19
1. 97m Autp.

Rechanged
Oct 3. 1861

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ADMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 7th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Erhard Meyer was enrolled on the 4th
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Arsenal, Mo
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo Arty
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 10
day of June, 1861, at Boone Mo,
in Company B, 1st Regiment of Mo Arty
Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the
months of September & October, 1861, he is reported
Private Discharged October 5, 1861 for
disability.

Chas. D. Freely

Asst. Adj. General
(187)

att. J. M. K.

3467
Meyer, Godfried

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: _____

See also *Mannes Batt'y M. L.A.*

3468
 + Meyer Henry

Batt'y *M*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Sergeant
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643589	26
2	8318149	27
3	8388150	28
4	8388250	29
5	8388429	30
6	8338311	31
7	8338383	32
8	8338466	33
9	8338568	34
10	8338639	35
11	8338758	36
12	8338857	37
13	8338955	38
14	8339043	39
15	8339121	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyers

Sergt, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks No; *July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 1865.

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 18* 1863; drawn since \$ *66* ^{*14*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *14* ^{*15*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for Ordnance*

Stores Returned 1 Colls Revolver
and Sabre Complete \$11.00 To be
charged 1 Red Blanket \$3.00

Discharged Sept 22. 1861. Arrested

Book mark: *(over)*

E. Carroll

APR. 1.

8339128

01891*

Oct 28. 1863 Restored to duty
with loss of pay during his
absence from Sept 22. 1861 to
Oct 18. 63. as per S.O. 268 Hd
Qrs. Div Memphis Tenn. Nov
3. 1864.

al | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Rogers

Sgt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Is he charged?*
Red Blinded Artillery

Book mark: _____

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyers

Sergt., Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed from Corp'l.*

April 1. 65. To make good the
time lost by desertion Sept

22. 61. to Oct 28. 63 as per SO.

268. Hd qrs Memphis Nov 3. 64

Absent on furlough for 30 days

April 25. 65

Book mark:

E. B. Carroll

Chas 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Hays
Cork, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appts Sept 10/64*

Deserted Sep 22/64 &
arrested Oct 28/63.

Restored to duty with
loss of pay during his
absence from Sept 22/64
to Oct 28/63 approx \$268
H. 2. Memphis Tenn Nov 3/64

Book mark:

Doyton

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. Hager

Capt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Aug & Dec

1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Appt. Sep 1/64.

Deserted Sep 22/61.

Arrested Oct 28/63.

Restored to duty with loss

of pay since this time.

from Sep 22/61 to 12/63.

Super S.C. 268 H 2 and Mem

phis. Nov 3/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sep 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Apptd Sep 1/64.*

Deserted Sep 22/64 +

arrested Oct 28/63.

Restored to duty with

loss of pay during his absence

from Sep 22/64 to Oct 2/64

at \$10.00 per day, Dist

Memphis to 3/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Col., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit from depot
St Louis.*

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Pvt.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Detached at
Levir Camp Memphis
Tenn June 29/64.*

Book mark:

Dayton

C. M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer
701

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Do Des Roll furnished*

Transf'd from Co B. 1. Me

St Arly. by order Maj

Genl D. D. Hollansig

Jan 1/64.

Book mark:

Dayton

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer
Pvt

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf. from Co. B 1st
Mo. Lt. Art'y. by order of Maj.
Maurice.

On I.S. with sec. of Batt'y
at V. burg. Miss. since Feb. 3 '64.

Book mark:

Chapin

H | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Meyer

Agt, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented Sept 71*

No m.o R of Co.
See Roll of Batt'y m. for
Jan + Feb. 64

Book mark:

77 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James T. Davis

SGN, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at private Apr 23, '61*

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James T. Davis

711 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund T. Fisher

Apr 23, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 23 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *appointed Sergeant*
from Private Apr 23" 1861

* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Fisher

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Meyer

Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville, Mo., June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23* 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Battery B. / Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

H. Smith

1861

1 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Henry H. H. H.
Sergeant, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years. *months*.

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

Keefer

Meyer Henry

Sgt. Co. 26, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 11

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Office of the Chief of Artillery.

Memphis Tenn. January 8th 1866

Respectfully forwarded

To the Hon. Secy of War
1st Ill. Light Artillery, Chief of Artillery Dist. West Tennessee.

Office Chief of Artillery D. W. T. 1866

Read David's & me 18th Sunday.
Near Benton Miss. Mo. July 19th 1865.
Respectfully returned, with the in-
formation that

NOV. 1905. This paper was formerly
deposited with the Records of the Draft
Division, M. & A. U.

C. W. 1st Regt. Mo. & Arty -
Memphis Tenn. Feb 9th 65.
O'Leary John H.
Capt. 1st Mo. Arty
Make application to
for 3rd Missouri Const.
that 4th Co. Company of 1st Mo.
to 1st Regt. of 1st Mo. Arty.
He has no other
to the Company as
ordered.

W. Englehardt 1st Regt Mo L' Artillery
Company "M" Memphis Tenn Feb 8/65

Col R. M. W. S. C.
Comd'g 1st Regt. Cavalry
St. Louis Mo

Sir, I have been informed that
private H. Meyer of my Company has been relieved
from duty as Clerk at your Office, on or before
the 17th ult. He has not reported, therefore by
informing me at your earliest convenience whether
he has been sent or not, you will confer
on me a great favor, and enable me to make
my report of Absence to the Provost Marshal
at Washington D.C.

I am for
Respectfully
Yours
John S. Meyer
Capt. 1st Regt Mo L' Artillery
Company "M"

Donnerstag

11

Handwritten: 11
St. Louis 1874

Recherches de la

John D. Williams

Revised 10/10/10

1800-1800

Run up to the top

de 1800 1801

Dr. J. H. Myers
Batt. M^{1st} R. M. A. C.

Madam C. B. Andrews

Murphy June 21st 1862

I've been thinking about the
the Sunday Officer's Ball.

Mo x i Ody, for information -
This man states he has been

under and for the past year
without trial - consequently has

drawn no pay - state all.

the circumstances in relation to his case.

By Order of

The General & Inspected

Leopoldo

[illegible]

Confess Henry Thomas Adeline

to the 1st of March.

of the Agency, and also the Bureau for
the State or District and the Agency

June 10th recd. no

Maclean on 1 Nov. He 3 Nov. 1860

On my return, when news of the fact reached me, I wrote the

with his 23 years. 16000 hours

to and the speaker a / so
the speaker a / so

on the Cambridge through Morris
and after 20-25 years of it.

has not, and is not an ordinary
Dissenter, who would be the

You are not like our father
most Americans do the same

have been successful and from the 3

the school in for 3 years, and on

no account road of the men
directed at that time and away

Henry Meyer and
Charles Lehigh and a number

Sete de Maio, de um dia e meio

no current had become a
 "fishbone" of the American
 people.

Company as stated above.
 From, Miss Mendenhall of N. York.

one. Most of each of my drawings
(drawn) measure 6 inches by 6 inches.

Company of John & Co.
New York

Company of the Major Anders
Kaufman Major Kaufman

charges against Higgins and

Enclosures Recd M^r 1st M^{rs} L^{ady}
Memphis Tenn Nov 1st 1864.

Capt. H. G. Fisher
Adj. Gen. H. G. Fisher
Memphis Tenn

Captain.

We most respectfully
request an interview with you, by granting
the request, you will much oblige

Your most Obedient

Henry Meyers (Agent)

Recd M^r 1st M^{rs} L^{ady}

and then in as he informed me by a
letter, the following is a true copy of
same

Office Staff of Col. J. H. Thomas
25th of May 1864

Dear Sir,

I have - May 10 1864

That is, 1st of May 1864

My, Father, I have the

honor to have you at my side

to give me the honor of my

to give me the honor of my

(I have the honor of my

against the same for me.

(I have the honor of my

My copy of my

of anything can be done at my

office in the case of my

My copy of my

for the same as I have the

honor of my

in the same as I have the

for the same as I have the

My copy of my

My copy of my

My copy of my

My copy of my

My copy of my

May 1, 1864

My copy of my

My copy of my

Wm. 1st Mo. 1st unit
Mong. 1st Mo. 1st unit. 24th 1863.

Respectfully ordered to the
Commanding Officer of the
1st Mo. 1st unit, in his immediate
order. Col. J. H. & others.

Wm. Green

Wm. 1st Mo. 1st unit. 24th 1863
1st Mo. 1st unit.

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 9th October 1863

SIR:

In compliance with the requirements of General Order No. 7, Quartermaster General's Office, Washington City, June 17, 1863, you are hereby respectfully notified that I have this day paid to Charles J. Russell the Reward authorized by law for for the arrest and delivery at Saint Louis Mo to J. G. Coleman, Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Div. of Army Mo.

Sergeant Co. H 1st Regiment
Wm. H. C. Little, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant

Wm. Myers
Colonel
in gnd Wood. R
Captain

To

Henry Meigs
April

2nd

Office Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. A.

St. Louis, Mo., 30th of October 1863

SIR:

You are hereby notified that I have this day paid to Charles F. G. Sell
the sum of Thirty Dollars and
_____ cents, for the arrest and delivery at St. Louis, Mo.
to W. G. Coleman, Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.
of Henry Meyer
_____ Sergeant Co. H, _____ 1st Regiment
Mo. Light Artillery, deserters from the military service of the United States.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Wood
Captain
for Wm. H. Wood, Jr.
Captain

To

Commanding Officer

Co. H

_____ 1st Regiment

Wm. H. Wood

3469
Meyer Joseph

Batt'y 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586037	25
2	7586192	27
3	7586347	28
4	7586494	29
5	7586631	30
6	7586762	31
7	7528743	32
8	8328867	33
9	8329027	34
10	8329187	35
11	8329341	36
12	8329488	37
13	8329600	38
14	8329706	39
15	8329808	40
16	8329919	41
17	8330016	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

216 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Capt, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29⁹⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joseph Meyer
Capt

216 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Capt. H. H. Hays
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Capt. H. H. Hays, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT WILL BE THE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

16. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Meyer
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joseph Meyer
Approved

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph H. Meyer
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Joseph H. Meyer
Copyist

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Joseph Meyer
Privt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Exchanged May 6" 1863*

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Prs

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Aprl, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks

*Taken prisoner near
Cherokee, Ala, April 17" 1863*

Book mark :

MV

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Priv

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Port, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

Naudaet

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Kandace
Copied

111 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July 1 Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 9 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handal
(6647) Copyd.

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

M-

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. S. Hardford

M

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Pat, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James

771

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Pvt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Lo Aug 31, 1861!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Meyer

Pvt

, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

, 186

Where

St Louis Ars

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Rogers

Maier, Joseph
Pvt., Co. *I*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art. Regt.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record <i>24</i>

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing <i>/</i>
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Nyer J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C. P. Roll</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>mo</i>	<i>56</i>	<i>file 69</i>

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent from C. P. Md to B B Mo May 18/63 in for work to High

Copied by *CS*

2402

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Myer J						Cy 10	16	106		
						Qm 1	45	296		
						Mus	37	199		
						Mus	6	65		
Myer Joseph	P	1	Mo	A	1	OR Ev	5			

Mayer Joseph
Captured at Cherokee Ala. Apr 17, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Apr 26, 1863

Admitted to Hospital at:

where he died _____, 186 , of

Paroled at City Point Va May 5, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md. May 7 1863

verified by 60 notes.

C May 6/63

See Weyer. See Maier

Copied by *F. J. K.*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Major Louph</i>	<i>P 1</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>act</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>108</i>	<i>468</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Sent from Knoxville Tenn. to Richmond Va. for exchange April 24/66.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Spence* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Maier Joseph</i>	<i>P 1</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Art.</i>	<i>I</i>						

Captured at *Cherbourg* *about April 17*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*3*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*3*, of _____

Paroled at _____, 186*3*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*3*.

See May 9v-

Copied by *Shook*

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address **P. O. Box 301, N. O., La.**

No. Roll 5 Running No. 26

Whole No. 500

CLOTHING RECEIPT

Or
Joseph Maynard
Co. *St. Louis St. City*

Issued *Dec 22* 1864

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.
		DOLLS.	CTS.	
	Forage Caps,			
	Uniform Hats,			
	Uniform Coats,			
	Artillery Jackets,			
	Cavalry Jackets,			
	Lined Blouses,			
	Trowsers, Foot, pairs of.....			
	Trowsers, Horse, pairs of.....			
	W. F. Shirts,			
	Knit Shirts,			
	C. F. Drawers, pairs of.....			
/	Boots, pairs of.....		8.25	
	Shoes, pairs of.....			
	Stockings, pairs of.....			
	Wool Blankets,			
	Rubber Blankets,			
	Painted Blankets,			
	Rubber Ponchos,			
	Great Coats, Horse.....			
	Great Coats, Foot,.....		3.25	
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
			
P			

Joseph ^{and} Mary
Wm. A. Miller 161 Co. 2^d Bata. C. R. C.
Orlando Company 1st Regiment 2^d Co.

(DUPLICATE.)

3470
Meyer, Joseph

Batt'y L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3471
Myer Lewis

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586041	26
2	7586195	27
3	7586351	28
4	7586498	29
5	7586633	30
6	7586764	31
7	8328745	32
8	8328869	33
9	8329029	34
10	8329189	35
11	8329343	36
12	8329490	37
13	8329602	38
14	8329708	39
15	8329810	40
16	8329921	41
17	8330018	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Menter

Priv., Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

June 30, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account;

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33 78* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis
Mo.

6 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Mosier

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL IN FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

16 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Louis Meyer

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Meyer

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

6. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis & Clark

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer

Priv

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Harvard

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer

Port, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. 7 Apl.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *at Paducah Ky.*
wounded in action at
Chickasaw, Ala, April 17" 1863

Book mark :

Handall

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Meyer

401, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Kandall
Capt

W | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lewis Meyer
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handal
Signed

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Parvada

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12th*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

M.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

M. | Sheldon's Battery. | Mo.

Lewis Meyer,
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization was formerly Ballis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

C. A. Woodford,
Copyist

M

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Lewis Meyer
Pvt

Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

Levin
Pat, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *April 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

connected by Safford &

*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Levi Meyer

2d

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Levi Meyer* *31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. F. Roe

11

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Louis Meyer

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Ars*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Roe

✓ 8472
Meyer Wendolin

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

2^d Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299116	26 8311824
2 7585638	27 8311952
3 7585749	28 8312470
4 8299115	29
5 7585856	30
6 8298973	31
7 8303191	32
8 8310334	33
9 8310429	34
10 8301166	35
11 8310524	36
12 8301173	37
13 8310616	38
14 8301198	39
15 8310698	40
16 8301207	41
17 8310799	42
18 8310913	43
19 8311026	44
20 8311134	45
21 8311235	46
22 8311335	47
23 8311444	48
24 8311558	49
25 8311691	50

Book Mark: M. 2354 U. 8. 1863

See also

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wendolin Meyer
1st Lieut, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of*
expiration term of service as by
50 No. 192, dated H. Q. Dept.
Tenn., Aug. 26, 64

Book mark: _____

Mc

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer

1 Lt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 7 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by S. O.*

No. 192 dated Hd. Qrs.

Depart. Term. Aug. 26, 64.

Book mark:

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wendelin Meyer

1st - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. in det. in. comdg.

Co. F 2^d Lts. Art'y - as per is.

Do. 86 Hd. En. 44 Dir. 17 A. C.

H. Atlanta, Ga. July 26, 64.

Book mark:

J. Smith

M. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Vendelin Meyer,
1st., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

77

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Penetration Major

Lieut, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Weston

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Handelin Meyer.

Serv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug 4th Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with the Chief of Art'y 1st Div 17. A.C.*

Book mark:

E. Weston

7M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wendorn Meyer
Lieut., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has been absent from
Sept 9, 63, to Oct 31/63, on leave
of absence for 20 days S.O. No
242, & Co. Hd Qrs Sept of
the term, dated Sept 4, 63.
Assumes Command of Company
Nov. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

E. J. Miller

772

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henderson, Henry

sergeant, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept - 9* *Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been absent from Sept-9, 63 to Oct-31/63. on leave of absence for 20 days S.C. 1st 242 Hrd 2nd Sept Term. dated Vincennes Ind. Sept-1/63*

He appears on Roll.

Book mark:

& Henderson

M 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Heinrich Meyer

Lieut., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 4, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wendolin Meyer

1st Lieut., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Stone

711

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. ...

Mo.

Wendell ...

1st Reg't Co. B, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. May

W. H. Cannon, Batt'y *10*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Departed for Regiment
ing Service by Special
Order to 1st Lt. A. F.
the 1st Mo. L. Art'y U.S.
Grant Order to book*

Book mark

Departed

APR.-2.

8301207

★16810

to Sub Fournier with U.S.A.
Sub F. S. M. Vol.
August the 8th 1862 by
Special Order No 44 Gen
R. S. M. Vol. August
the 28th 1862 Ordered to
Establish a Recruiting
Station at Jefferson City
Mo by Special Order No
152 Gen F. S. M. Vol.
Col Fournier Ordered
to leave the Office at
Jefferson City Mo and pro-
ceed with party to St Louis
Mo and to establish a
Recruiting Station

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer

1st Lt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On recruiting serv*
at St Louis Mo
since Aug. 19 62. by
special order No. 157
H. J. Cook S. H. Jones
Dated Corinth Miss Aug
8 1862

Book mark: *100*

Meyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Franklin Myers
1st ^{*Manro*} *bat*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1st Dec*, 186*2*.

Station *St Louis Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained for Quarter*

ing Service by Special

Order No 157 H. Qu Army

of the New Regt Genl

U. S. Grant's Order to Report

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301198

1891

to Col. Bonneville U. S. A.
Dept. of Recruiting Service
Mo. Vol. Orders to Establish

a Recruiting Station
Jefferson City Mo. Au-
gust the 26th 1862.

November the 1st Orders
by Col. Bonneville
U. S. A. Mo. Vol. to
transfer the Recruit-
ing Rendezvous from
Jefferson City to St.
Louis, Mo.

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. Mearns
Private, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On recruiting*
service in St. Louis
one as per special
order no. 107, G. A. B.
District of West. Census
see. 50th. Co. 1st. Regt.
Miss. Aug. 5, 1862

Book mark:

N

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Stephen M. May

1st Mass Batt'y *Co. C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Station *Jefferson City Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Detached for Recruiting Service by Special Order to 15th Regt of the Mo. Sharpshooters U.S. Grant Order to recruit Co. C. 1st Cavalry*

Book mark:

L. Adrich

APR. - 2.

8301173

1891

Bill of Recruiting Service

No. 701. August the 8th 1862

by Special Order No 44. G. A.

U. S. No. 701. August the

26th 1862. Ordered to establish

a Recruiting Squadron

at Jefferson City

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. C. ...
..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*8*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On recruiting*
service at Jefferson
City Mo. as per
Special order no. 57
P. E. District of West
Missouri, dated ...
...

Book mark:

N | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Stephen Hays
Went, Batt'y - *Co*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July - Aug*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson City Missouri*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Let cited for Recruit*
ing. Served by Sp. Casher
No 157 H.Q. of the 1st
Maj General U S Grant or
direct to report to Col Bone

Book mark :

APR.-2.

8301166

018910

reville Subt: of Permit
ing Service No. Vol.
August 8th 1862 by Sp.
Order No 44 LDR
Service No Vol August
26th 1862 orders to Es-
tablish a Permitting
Station at Jefferson City
Missouri

Ill | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis M. ...

For, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for July - Aug, 186 7.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Febr. 17, 186 7

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Febr. 17, 186 7.

Where St Louis Mo

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks One sicked service

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8310429

018910

/ Recruiting Service.
since August 14th 1867.
by order of Maj. Genl.
M. B. Smith. Special
order 157 Aug. 2. 67.

7th | July | **Mo.**

Handelman
2nd, Co. 2, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

Co. 1st 2nd Arty.

Mo.

Frederick Meyer.

Slack & Co., 1st Reg't Missouri 2nd Arty.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Near Richsburg, Mo., June 14, 1863.

Muster-out to date Aug. 20, 1862.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd Lieut. to

enable him to accept appointment

as 1st Lt. Battery C. 1st Mo. Inf.

Muster out to date from Aug. 20. 63 since

St. Morris State resigned.

Book mark:

..... J. H. White.

M V. L. Arty Mo.

Wendell Meyer

Sen 1st Batty, 1 Reg't Missouri L Arty

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Vicksburg, Miss June 14, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 20, 1862

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as
Sen 1st Batty
C 1st Reg't Mo. L. Arty.
It Morris Saal resigned
as a private on roll (over)

Book mark:

Harper

APR.-1.

8298973

1891*

from ser 2. Lt Capt
~~Brans~~* Batty C. muster
in to-date from Aug.
20 1862. as per accom-
panying affidavit

* as appears on Roll

M

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mendolin Meyer

Jun. 2nd, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 25th from 2^d Lieutenant.

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated Md. Gra. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Wendelin Meyer

Capt. Mans Ind. Co. Dec. 16. 1864. Sub

1st Co. C., 1 Reg't New York

Dated March 20th, 1876,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date
from the 25 day of June, 1862,
date of entry upon duty.
vice _____

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: M 2334.12.1563

Namor

21

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

William H. Hays

2d Lt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *P. 100 sick wounded
in action March April
1862*

Book mark:.....

A. H. Harrison

111

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Richard H. Hays

24. 5th, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb.*
17, '62.

Book mark:

11. 11. 1862

No 1st Lt Aug Mo.

Wendelin Meyer
Capt Mann's Ind. Co. Mo. Lt. Art. Dist
2 Lt A, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. Art.

Office Muster-in

Dated Washn DC Dec, 1876,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 17 day of Feb, 1862,
date of entry upon duty & from which
vice first paid.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : M 2354 VS 1863

Harmon

Meyer Heudolin

1st. Mo. L. Art.
Co. Regt.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Leuch Meyer
1st St. City

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Stendelin Meyer*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *1st*

Arm *Art.*

Casualty *Res. hon.*

Day *21*; Month *Aug.*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Ho., *172* *Yours*:

Remarks _____

E. C. D.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Wendelin Meyer
2^d Lieut Battery C
Company

1 Regiment of *Mo H. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Pittsburg W. Tenn:
April 6/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Mendolin Meyer*
 Rank, *2^d Lieut.* *Batt^y C* Company Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *St. Arty*, State, *Mo:* (*Capt: Ch^s Mann St. Arty*)
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg West Tenn:*
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded Head slightly*
 Date of casualty, *April 6. 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Batt^y C* Regiment, *1. Mo.*
St. Arty ~~Brigade~~, *4* Division, Corps, dated *Pittsburg*
Tenn: April 9. 1862, Army of West
Tenn: in the battle of *Pittsburg*
W. Tenn: April 6 & 7. 1862.
sg^d E. Bratzman 1st St. Arty
Batt^y I. H. B. No 3 C.
In Case I. 8. Package 1. & I. 6. No 9.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

Aug 3/81.

HEADQUARTERS.

DEPARTMENT AND ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,
CHATTANOOGA, TENN., August 26, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 192.

III. The following named Officers having tendered their resignations, based on the expiration of their term of service, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, with condition—that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government:

Wendell Meyer 1st Lieut. C company, 1st Missouri Light Artillery Vols.

By order of Major General O. O. HOWARD.

WM. T. CLARK,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Wm. T. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

*Comdg Officer
1st Mo. Lt. Arty.*

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Sept 11/1863

Camp Co. Co. 1st Mo Light Artillery
6th Division 17th Army Corps.
Vicksburg Miss September 3rd 1863.

To

Colonel Geo. A. Rawlings

A. A. General.

Department of the Tennessee.

Sir

The undersigned respectfully asks to be
granted him Leave of Absence for 20 days
to go to St Louis Mo. to visit his family.
In case this application should be
granted there will be two commissioned
Officers left with the company for duty.

Very Respectfully
your obedient servant
Wendelin Meyer
1st Lieut Co. Co. 1st Mo Light Art.

Headquarters, Department and Army
OF THE TENNESSEE.

Chattanooga Aug 21st 1864.

Resignation of

Samuel M. New

1st Lt. 6th Mo. St. Arty

See Special Orders No. 192

Gen. W. dated Aug 26th 1864.

*Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant General of the Army.*

A. J. Gilbury
Major Gen. Comd'g.

Chas. A. General
in the absence of the Major
Gen. Comd'g. in the field

M. 250. H. 11

August 22. 1864

Lieut. Hendolin
Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Art.

Senders resignation
Cause. Expiration of
Term of service -

1861

March 25

March 25

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Wm. H. [Signature]

March 25

March 25

March 25

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

March 25

March 25

My dear Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. [Signature]

Head Quarters Battery D. 2nd Ill. Lt. Artillery.
Before Atlanta Ga August 24th 1861.

Colonel W. S. Clark.

A. Adjutant General

Department of the Army of the Tennessee.

Sir

I have the honor to tender herewith my
resignation as 1st Lieutenant 1st Mo. Light Artillery 2nd Battery U.
on account of expiration of term of service, on the 27th day
of August 1864. I was first mustered in to the Volunteer
service as a commissioned Officer on the 28th day of August 1861
by Captain Tracey U. S. A. at Saint Louis Mo. for the term
of three years, to serve in the 1st Mo. Reserve Corps. 1st Ill. Art.
and Regt of Reserve Corps, where irregularly mustered in
the U. S. service under the call of Major Genl. J. C. Fremont.
Major General Halleck. issued General Order No 25.
Head Quarters Dept. of Missouri St Louis December 14th 1861.
The paragraph 1st says and thus, & it says & all this irregular
inception mustered as Home Guards or Reserve Corps, shall have
the privilege to enter the regular Volunteer service, with
their former term of service to be counted in as the continuous
out. According to this order, I entered the 1st Mo. Light Artillery in
February the 17th 1862 with 18 Privates of my company.
I also have to state, that I visit Brig Genl. J. B. Gray.

Adjutant Genl. of the State of Missouri, in May last
of him I inquired in regard to resign my Commission on
expiration of term of service. I stated to him that by the death
of my Parents last winter heavy and very important family
matters, compelled me to leave the Service. He therefore gave
my Information that he will send a few Words to the Commanding
General the Department and Army of the Tennessee. James B. McPherson -
said time - In favor to my Resignation, that there are very com-
petent Officers in the 1st Mo Light Artillery, to fill my Place, from those
Batteries which will be mustered out of service in August and September
1862. and wish are willing to serve 3 years more in the 1st Mo. Art.

I entered the Volunteer Service in May the 7th 1861
at the first call of Genl Lyon and Genl S. P. Blair. in Missouri
I have taken part in the Battle of Cartage - Wilson's Creek
- Siloah - Siege of Corinth - Hatchee River - the campaign
around Vicksburg - Siege of Vicksburg - and until this day.
I was severely Wounded at the Battle of Siloah, and never left the
field, during my whole term I received only 20 days of leave
of absence after the surrender of Vicksburg, and five days in last
May from Cairo Ills.

I left my poor Wife and four little Children, and started
for the War of Liberty to this Union. Now my sick Wife, at
the present, she is alone and around her the four Children,
without any support. Her Word reached me from her hospital.

Went to come home off possible. - The same Voice sound at me
three years ago - when I let her know, that I will join the
Army - I am happy that you will go for the War of Liberty!

These General are my reasons, which compel me to
leave such an important Position. As the Government don't
lose anything - and my Family every one all the have on this
World I would beg you to except my wishes herein stated. -

Pardon me honor that I am not indebted to the Government
on my account whatsoever, and that I am not responsible
for any United States Property, except what I am prepared
to turn over to the proper Officer, on the expiration of my Engagement.
The Senior Officer of this Battery is ordered to take command of
the Battery and will be here expected every day, also are two new
commissioned Officers with this Battery, except me.

I was last paid by Major W. H. M. Intire Paymaster
U. S. A. to include April 30th 1864.

Anticipating your Favorable reply I am

Very Respectfully

Your obedient servant.

Wendell Meyer.

1st Lieut. 1st Mo. St. Artillery

Company Battery In 2nd Ill Artillery

4th Div 17th Army Corps.

Headquarters,
Department and Army of the Tennessee,
Chattanooga, Tenn., August 26, 1864

Special Orders
No. 142.

(Extract)

III... The following named officers having
tendered their resignations, based on the
expiration of their term of service, are
hereby honorably discharged the service
of the United States, with condition
- that they shall receive no final
payments, until they have satisfied the
Pay Department that they are not indebted
to the Government.

Wendolin Meyer - 1st Lieut.
"C" Company, 1st Missouri Light Artillery Vols.

By order of Major General O. O. Howard,
(Signed) Wm. T. Clark
Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:
(Signed) Jno. H. Munroe
Assistant Adjutant General

Recd
7/15/1864

+ *Meyers Daniel* 34.73

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318080	25
2	8318233	27
3	8318386	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Aug - 446 - 1864*

See also

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Meyers.

Priv., Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feby. 1*, 1865.

Last paid to *Aug. 21*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186^{*Settled*}; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *47*^{*87*}.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *142*^{*00*}.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark:

Maher

Mo | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Daniel Meyers
Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo | 1 L. Art'y. *Mo.*

Daniel Meiers

Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 9.*, 186*4*.

Where *Pittsburg.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 12.*, 186*4*.

Where *Harrisburg*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pn. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher
Appd.

+ 3474 George T. or J.
Meyers, George

Batt'y J, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

~~2^d Lieutenant~~ ~~2^d Lieutenant~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318503	26
2	8318589	27
3	8318683	28
4	8321560	29
5	36679335	30
6	36689082	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8337 V. 8. 83

See also Rifle Battalion 1 mo 3 mo

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Meyers

2nd Lieut., Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Sept 8th 1861*
and omitted to be entered on
Co's Muster Roll 1861

Book mark: *2^d Lieut George F. Meyers*
Co. L

A. O. York

APR. - 3.

8321560

1891*

Co H 1st Mo Drifty Vols (changed
to Light Arty Dep't ('61) resigned
Aug 31/61 Vide 8387 vs. 88
Oct 6/88

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Meyers^{*}
2 Lt., Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June to Aug 1861. (See F
1 Mr. Inf.)
Present

* Name also appears as
Myers.

Book mark:

Jun 1861

1 mo. I. artg.
M | 1 (3 Months.)
1861 | Mo.

Geo. F. Myers

1 Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., (3 Mos., 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1861, (Rifle Battr.) Present

Book mark:

O. H. Underwood,

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. F. Meyers

2^d Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 2nd Lieut George F. Meyers (over)

Hearst

APR.-3.

8318683

18914

Co. F. 1st Mo. Drifty Vol. (Changed
to Light Arty Sept. 1. 1861.)
resigned Aug. 31. 1861.
Vide 8337. V.S. 1883.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George J. Mayers

2^d Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Meyers

2^d Lieut, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: 2^d Lieut Co. B. Rifle Battl
from May 19 Transferred
to Co. F 1 Regt. June 11.

*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heist

Myres. George
Dr., Co. 1st. Mo. I. Art.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Myers.

(2) *Leadb. Company*

Regiment of

Wood's Co.

Volunteers at the battle of

Manassas.

Dec. 10, 1861.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Wines.*
Rank, *2nd Lieut.*, Company *—*, Regiment, *—*
Arm. *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*
Nature of casualty, *Seriously wounded.*
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Woodbury* Regiment.
Brigade, *—*, Division, *—*, Corps, dated *—*
J. H. Schofield, Major comd.
(Drew C. N. J.)

J. M. M. M.

Clerk.

8.17.79

3475

Meyer Henry

Batt'y B, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Meyer,</i>	28	<i>Henry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

3476 John in
Meyers, John J.

Batt'y G.M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

347 Next number.
3477
+ Meyers, William S.

Batt'y M, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299741	26
2	8299914	27
3	8301323	28
4	833-8719	29
5	8301329	30
6	8338836	31
7	8301336	32
8	8338927	33
9	8339033	34
10	8339311	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also SS US L. J.

No | 1 L. Art'y | Mo.

William F. Meyers

Priv., Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks No., July 25, 186 5.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty with
his Co. & Regt 55 W S Cold.
as per S.O. No 292.442. War
Dept. 740. Washington
Sept 3. 64.

Book mark:

16

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F. Myers,

Private

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Returned to duty as*

1st Lieut in his Co & Regt
as ordered by the
Adjutant General
Washington on the 21st
1865

Book mark:

Wm F. Myers

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William S. Meyers

Pr't

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Det. Service*

Recruiting Office

Benton Barracks as

clock.

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. [†]Meyers

Priv., Batt'y *W*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*4*

Station *Near Benton Bks. Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On detach'd service at Draft Rendezvous
Benton Bks. Mo. since Aug. 7. 64.*

Book mark:

Maher

Mo.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Fitzgerald

Pol.

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Apr + Dec*, 186*14*

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Det'd at Recruiting
Office. Benton Brooks
as Clerk.*

Book mark:

Dayton

Mo

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm F. Meyers

Priv., Batt'y Mo., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Station Near Benton Bks. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Soldier has rec'd 1st installment of bounty \$100. for enlisting. On detach'd service at Craft Rendezvous near Benton Bks. Mo. since Aug. 7. 1864.

Book mark:

Maher

Mo. | 1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Wm. F. Myers

Bt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det^d Service*

*At Recruiting Office
Benton Barracks, Mo.
as Clerk.*

Book mark:

Dayton

M | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm F Myers

Col, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Aug 3 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Station *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Soldier has received
1st in statement of County
\$100 for enlisting. Cred
ited 57 and. St. Louis
2nd Sub. Dist 1st Dist Mo. Co. M
(over)*

Book mark:.....

O Leary

APR.-2.

8301323

1891*

On special duty
as clerk at General
Recruiting Depot Mc
Vols Benton Barracks
Mo since date of
enlistment.

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F Meyers
Pvt

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 17, 1864.

Where born *Frankfort Kentucky*

Age *28* years; occupation *Clerk*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Comp 2 Sub Dist 5 Ward*
St Louis Mo.

Battery to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *A recruit.*

Detained at Depot.

Book mark:

M.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Meyer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Aug 3, 1864.

Where born *Crauxfort Kentucky*

Age *28* years; occupation *Clk*

When enlisted *Aug 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Aug 13*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*¹⁰⁰; due \$ *200*¹⁰⁰

Where credited *5th Ward St Louis 2 Sub.*

Battery to which assigned *Dir. 1st Dir Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Meyers

M. G.

1st. Mo. I. Ar

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information ✓

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

11:15
 Boston, January 10, 1864

James
 Henry, Esq., Treasurer

1119

Comet that you have
 (Received) No. 11, 1st Jan 1864
 City, he should be sent to the
 City.

When the City of the
 Boston City & Co.

Respectfully referred to the
 Office, the City & Co.

By order of
 Henry Lee, Treasurer

James
 Henry



file

At the City of the
 St. Louis City & Co.

disappointed

The Treasurer

is short of money & all

are required for duty in

it

Mr. J. do not

last 1st the City

J

When the City of the
 St. Louis City & Co.

By order of
 Henry Lee, Treasurer

James
 Henry

Had the City

last 1st the City

1st the City

The northern or a new company
 between are necessary
 for the City & Co.

at the City & Co.
 1st the City
 1st the City

Head Quarters, First Mo. Light Artillery,

St Louis Mo September 28th 1864

Col. J. C. Du Bois U.S.A

Chief of Staff

Department of the Mo.

Colonel;

I would
respectfully request that Private Wm. H.
Wyers (Recruit) of Co. "H" 1st Mo. Light Artillery
now on duty at Head Quarters General
Draft Bureaus U.S. Near Arsenal Barracks,
Mo. as clerk be ordered to report to me at
once for duty at these Hd. Quarters

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully,

Wm. H. S. Lathrop

W. S. Lathrop
Col. 1st Mo. Lt Artillery

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the case of the United States vs. John A. Smith and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

By order of
 J. H. Smith
 Capt. U.S. Army

J. H. Smith
 U.S. Army
 St. Louis, Mo.
 Sept 28th 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the case of the United States vs. John A. Smith and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Request that the Hon. Mr. [Name] be ordered to report to him for duty at his new quarters.



HEADQUARTERS GENERAL DRAFT RENDEZVOUS,

Near Benton Barracks, Mo.

September 26th

1864.

Col J. V. Du Bois USA
Chief of Staff
Department of the Mo.
Colonel

I have the honor
to respectfully request that the following named
enlisted man be detailed as Clerk at these Head
Quarters

Viz: Private Wm F. Myers (Recruit)
Co. M. 1st Mo. St. Art^y.

I am Col

Respectfully your obt. Servant

P. Morrison

Col. of Army

Comdg Rendezvous.

Attest
Boston January 2nd Sept 1864

James
Henry
1114

James
Henry
1114
City he should be sent at his
at his

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

By order of
James
Sept 2 1864

James
Sept 2 1864



file

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

J

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

Attest
James
Sept 2 1864

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William F. Meyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 3^d day of August 1864

Witness: Majr. Allum W. F. Meyer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

*Adj. General's Office
Recd. 24. 1864. H. H.*

William F. Meyer
No. 17882
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
Augt 3^d 1864.
By C. M. T. Jr
Regiment of Artillery
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____
Given Muster

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *William F Meyer* born in *Frankfort*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *28* years,
and by occupation a *Clerk* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *third* day of *August* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William F Meyer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William F Meyer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the *3d* day of *August* 1864, at *St Louis Mo*

W. F. Meyer 1st Regiment of *Missouri* Artillery, Volunteers, on

Capt. & Co. 1st Regt Mo

3477(a)

Meyers, William G. D.
Batty Co, / Missouri S. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number.

3478
Meyer, Constantine

Batt'y *A*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300006	26
2	8300200	27
3	8307283	28
4	8307408	29
5	8307559	30
6	8307668	31
7	8307792	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

121

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Constantine Meyer
Pvt., Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated
Benton, Bk's, Mo. Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 23, 1863.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *64.69* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰ ; due U. S. \$ *3.62* ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ ; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *New U.S. for Ordnance*
\$2.48

Book mark:

E. H. Kemmer

Mr | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Constantine Meyer
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Constantine Meyer
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. W. Hunter

122

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Constantine Meyer

Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

M | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Constantine Mayer
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Substitute

Book mark :

E. H. Hemmels

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Constantine Meyer

Appears with rank of *private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Nov 25, 1864.

Where born

Swiss

Age *31* y'rs; occupation

Vet Soldier

When enlisted

Nov. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted

St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1 years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

brown

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks

Subject next substitute

for August March drafted in 3rd Sub Dis 2nd Dis. Mo. Oct 31/1864

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark :

Harper

M

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Constantine Meyer

Appears with rank of *2^d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Genl Draft Anderson
December, 1864

Where born *Switzerland*

Age *31* years; occupation *U. Soldier*

When enlisted *Nov. 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 25*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited *2^d Reg't 3^d Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Substitute for*

Geo. Hauch.

Book mark:

Labine

Meyer, Constantine

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Constantine Meyer, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ^{one} YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
31 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{one} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo
the 25th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

J. H. Hart Constantine Meyer

For one year
noted in the County.

No. _____

Constantine Meyer
Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

As Substitute for

August M. M. M.
On the 25th day of Nov, 186 4

By

August M. M. M.
St Louis, Mo
St Louis, Mo
St Louis, Mo

Board of Enrollments
Dist. of St Louis

St Louis, Mo
St Louis, Mo
St Louis, Mo
St Louis, Mo

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
Constantine Meyer
of *St. Louis*, aged *31*, born in the State
occupation a *Wagon Driver*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

August Mauch, Esq., of *St. Louis*,
2nd Dist. 2nd Div. No. drafted Oct 31/64
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *25* day of *November*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *August Mauch*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25* day of *November*

186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *25* day of *November*, 186*4*
Before *Henry B. Knight* *Constantine Meyer*
Capt. Prov. Marshal
2nd Dist. Mo

APPROVED:
E. B. Smith
S. S. A. and A. A. P.
Genl. Mo. and Capt.
Rec'd. Genl. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named **Volunteer Substitute**
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *August Mauch*
enlisted April, drafted in *3rd Dist. 2nd Div. No. Oct 31/64*
under act of March 3, 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes *fair* hair *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *6*
inches high.

Henry B. Knight
Provost Marshal.

L. A. M. ...
Commissioner of Board.

M. ...
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2* Dist. of *Missouri*

Subscribed into the service of the U.S. Army (Sergeant) at St. Louis, Mo. the 25th of November 1864 (not enlisted to 60 days)
Henry B. Knight
Prov. Marshal
2nd Dist. Mo

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, as, for example, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting creatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Creatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the scars undergone by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Chancro, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced as the reader sees or deprec."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes proceed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that as 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Enlisted at

Enlisted at

In the

By

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Inspector
Recruiting Officer

Substitute for
August March White
FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Constantine Meyer, age 31, occupation farmer
born in Switzerland, presented by Aug. Maunich

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors"? no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated left arm

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest 34-36 good
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities fractured left wrist
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 5 in
Scars about right groin

Approved

DATE: Nov. 25th/64
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 50—First.]

G. Fisher
Inspecting Surgeon.

3479.

Mezo, Cornelius
Batty Co, / Missouri St. Art

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

309

